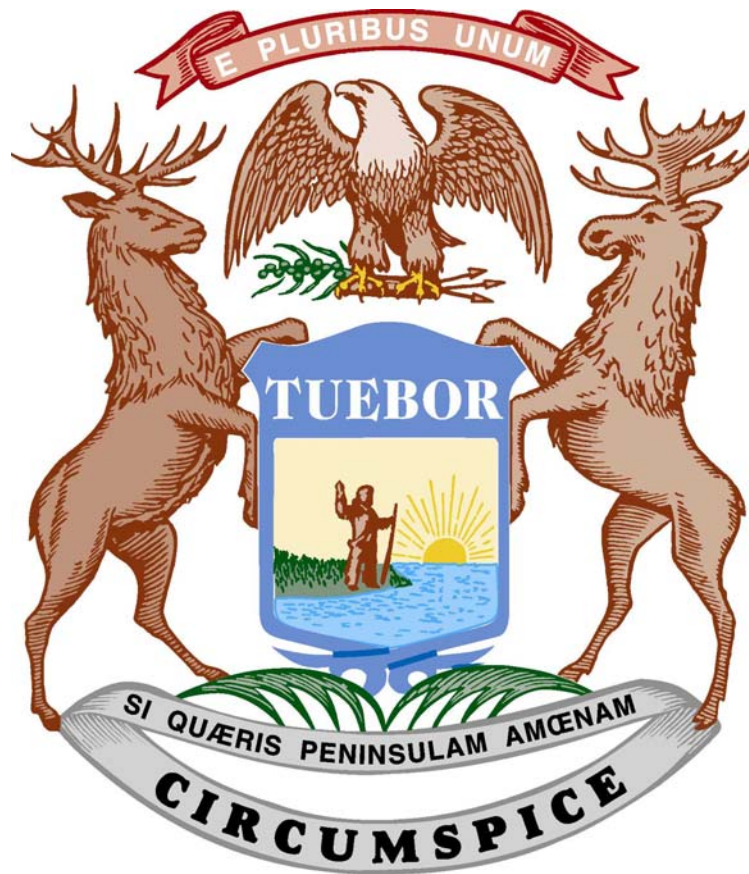
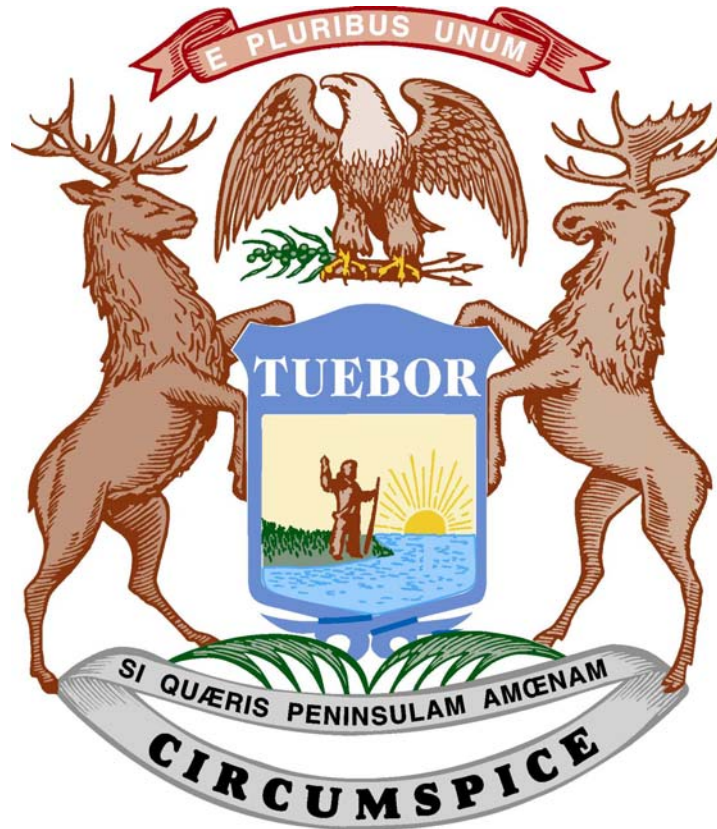


**MICHIGAN
INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND
PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2016**



**Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis
Michigan Department of Treasury
June 2018**

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2016



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury June 2018

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

**MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
2016**

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2016 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 3.9 percent of total returns and .5 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F no longer exists and was in Huron County. Approximately 88 percent of the returns listing the code for this no longer existing Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$45,587 in 2016, with a ranking of 348 out of 551 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$885. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 14.8 percent. The average property tax credit was \$401, ranking 479 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$384, ranking 478.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household resources (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,582 returns had AGI totaling \$163.3 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$83.3 million. There were 635 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$12.9 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$3.2 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 205 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$71,706; 268 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$113,285; 10 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$581; and 43 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$16,601. In the Alcona School District overall, 530 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$212,557. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

		<u>Page</u>
Table 1	2016 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2016 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	24
Table 3	2016 Property Tax Credits by School District	47

Table 1

**2016 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County Alcona	\$45,587	348	\$989	511	\$885	478	10.5%	273	14.8%	475	\$401	479	\$384	478
Alger County Autrain Twp.	\$58,915	138	\$1,426	294	\$1,337	250	6.2%	462	15.0%	468	\$403	474	\$403	443
Burt Twp.	\$37,338	512	\$1,037	500	\$777	506	25.1%	46	16.2%	438	\$1,302	24	\$493	202
Munising	\$46,525	330	\$1,256	398	\$1,168	332	7.0%	442	13.6%	496	\$387	491	\$387	475
Superior Central	\$50,017	258	\$1,342	343	\$1,239	291	7.7%	412	16.9%	413	\$355	526	\$355	518
Allegan County Plainwell	\$58,319	143	\$1,855	127	\$1,731	114	6.7%	454	19.8%	281	\$478	356	\$455	289
Otsego	\$52,004	226	\$1,615	203	\$1,482	199	8.3%	382	20.5%	245	\$480	354	\$459	273
Allegan	\$47,551	305	\$1,474	269	\$1,338	249	9.2%	336	17.7%	380	\$512	306	\$442	324
Wayland Union	\$55,498	181	\$1,821	144	\$1,686	130	7.4%	426	18.6%	335	\$586	205	\$495	198
Fennville	\$47,635	304	\$1,465	277	\$1,285	272	12.3%	206	18.5%	342	\$471	366	\$453	296
Martin	\$52,605	218	\$1,695	175	\$1,503	184	11.3%	243	21.6%	184	\$744	98	\$447	313
Hopkins	\$54,643	193	\$1,803	145	\$1,583	157	12.2%	210	18.9%	327	\$1,040	41	\$570	82
Saugatuck	\$88,616	24	\$2,881	29	\$2,662	33	7.6%	418	18.8%	328	\$683	120	\$658	28
Hamilton	\$65,757	89	\$2,201	68	\$2,046	69	7.0%	438	18.0%	361	\$753	94	\$524	143
Ganges (4)	\$72,580	59	\$1,644	197	\$1,507	182	8.3%	378	24.8%	102	\$448	406	\$448	308
Alpena County Alpena	\$47,160	313	\$1,338	345	\$1,220	303	8.9%	355	19.4%	299	\$382	502	\$370	497
Antrim County Alba	\$57,621	153	\$1,068	491	\$958	447	10.2%	284	15.0%	466	\$344	530	\$344	527
Central Lake	\$66,555	82	\$1,969	102	\$1,861	91	5.5%	492	15.9%	442	\$408	470	\$361	508
Bellaire	\$54,824	190	\$1,412	305	\$1,283	273	9.1%	346	19.0%	318	\$457	394	\$457	279
Elk Rapids	\$72,364	60	\$2,126	81	\$1,957	81	8.0%	396	17.2%	404	\$544	258	\$527	138
Ellsworth	\$50,261	252	\$1,441	286	\$1,295	266	10.1%	289	16.6%	424	\$610	179	\$423	401
Mancelona	\$39,211	485	\$1,063	493	\$919	464	13.6%	171	18.4%	348	\$410	466	\$409	427

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$35,700	523	\$978	513	\$750	509	23.2%	57	22.0%	170	\$780	87	\$408	431
Au Gres Sims	\$46,133	337	\$1,181	435	\$1,032	411	12.6%	193	21.5%	187	\$517	297	\$429	368
Standish	\$43,808	396	\$1,314	367	\$1,160	340	11.7%	226	18.7%	334	\$567	226	\$410	423
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$45,563	349	\$1,052	496	\$990	430	6.0%	474	11.2%	524	\$408	469	\$408	429
Baraga Twp.	\$39,440	482	\$974	515	\$867	484	11.0%	258	13.4%	501	\$427	437	\$427	376
L Anse Twp.	\$44,785	365	\$1,224	416	\$1,127	362	7.9%	401	13.1%	506	\$387	492	\$387	476
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$56,324	167	\$1,697	173	\$1,581	158	6.8%	448	16.6%	429	\$488	343	\$444	319
Hastings	\$52,155	224	\$1,611	207	\$1,468	203	8.8%	358	20.7%	231	\$525	285	\$463	262
Thornapple Kellogg	\$60,510	120	\$1,991	98	\$1,845	94	7.3%	430	17.5%	386	\$690	115	\$579	74
Bay County														
Bay City	\$47,813	301	\$1,442	285	\$1,270	279	11.9%	219	24.4%	108	\$529	277	\$415	412
Bangor Twp.	\$50,261	253	\$1,498	258	\$1,355	238	9.6%	315	26.5%	76	\$412	462	\$397	452
Essexville Hampton	\$54,264	199	\$1,683	182	\$1,510	180	10.3%	283	23.4%	126	\$594	196	\$531	133
Pinconning	\$45,813	342	\$1,380	320	\$1,200	313	13.0%	183	20.0%	266	\$730	100	\$401	446
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$43,437	401	\$1,185	433	\$1,066	394	10.0%	297	18.9%	326	\$402	478	\$399	447
Frankfort	\$56,935	158	\$1,503	256	\$1,366	230	9.1%	345	20.4%	250	\$444	410	\$444	320
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$35,035	525	\$959	517	\$700	521	27.0%	43	31.4%	45	\$427	440	\$426	392
St. Joseph	\$86,084	29	\$2,789	35	\$2,656	34	4.8%	508	16.4%	433	\$572	223	\$570	81
Lakeshore	\$77,623	47	\$2,533	44	\$2,370	46	6.4%	457	18.9%	325	\$612	175	\$509	169
River Valley	\$55,550	179	\$1,537	240	\$1,377	225	10.4%	276	18.5%	343	\$509	308	\$435	346
Galien Twp.	\$63,368	104	\$1,958	104	\$1,834	96	6.3%	458	11.4%	522	\$434	423	\$435	349
New Buffalo	\$80,111	44	\$2,169	74	\$1,993	76	8.1%	388	19.0%	320	\$514	304	\$512	163
Brandywine	\$50,825	241	\$1,421	299	\$1,234	297	13.2%	179	21.2%	202	\$407	472	\$394	462
Berrien Springs	\$48,637	279	\$1,430	293	\$1,251	286	12.5%	195	18.4%	347	\$523	290	\$449	305
Eau Claire	\$45,950	340	\$1,423	298	\$1,293	268	9.2%	342	18.1%	353	\$446	408	\$427	378
Niles	\$51,779	230	\$1,438	289	\$1,247	287	13.3%	176	20.9%	211	\$419	448	\$397	449

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Buchanan	\$48,387	287	\$1,491	261	\$1,311	260	12.1%	215	21.7%	181	\$467	379	\$428	374
Watervliet	\$43,035	410	\$1,317	364	\$1,161	339	11.8%	224	23.9%	114	\$410	465	\$410	422
Coloma	\$48,515	284	\$1,440	288	\$1,296	265	10.0%	298	23.0%	139	\$438	417	\$436	342
Bridgman	\$57,871	150	\$1,765	153	\$1,629	144	7.7%	410	19.8%	279	\$466	380	\$466	250
Hagar Twp.	\$51,116	235	\$1,692	177	\$1,592	153	5.9%	476	15.3%	459	\$362	519	\$362	506
Sodus Twp.	\$42,618	423	\$1,240	408	\$1,133	357	8.6%	361	14.5%	483	\$360	521	\$360	509
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$47,262	312	\$1,370	324	\$1,200	312	12.4%	203	20.9%	215	\$559	243	\$429	366
Bronson	\$43,728	397	\$1,318	363	\$1,094	383	17.0%	118	18.5%	344	\$905	55	\$423	399
Quincy	\$44,499	373	\$1,309	370	\$1,039	403	20.7%	71	21.8%	174	\$955	50	\$500	188
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$47,683	302	\$1,358	333	\$1,256	284	7.5%	423	9.1%	539	\$491	335	\$428	373
Battle Creek	\$41,667	440	\$1,200	426	\$1,023	416	14.8%	149	25.2%	94	\$413	459	\$410	426
Athens	\$61,367	114	\$1,942	107	\$1,765	107	9.1%	344	17.8%	377	\$812	75	\$462	265
Harper Creek	\$58,727	141	\$1,822	141	\$1,665	133	8.6%	363	22.1%	165	\$581	211	\$523	146
Homer	\$44,256	380	\$1,347	341	\$1,130	360	16.1%	126	19.6%	288	\$885	60	\$447	312
Lakeview	\$61,725	111	\$1,896	116	\$1,712	118	9.7%	311	27.6%	69	\$544	260	\$539	122
Mar-Lee	\$43,328	403	\$1,264	392	\$1,007	421	20.3%	73	28.0%	65	\$779	88	\$464	260
Marshall	\$58,228	147	\$1,835	135	\$1,608	149	12.4%	205	28.5%	60	\$657	129	\$521	150
Pennfield	\$52,961	211	\$1,601	210	\$1,434	210	10.4%	279	22.9%	143	\$572	221	\$524	144
Tekonsha	\$42,127	433	\$1,193	429	\$923	462	22.7%	62	19.8%	278	\$1,177	34	\$454	294
Union City	\$56,786	161	\$1,382	317	\$1,182	322	14.5%	154	18.0%	364	\$828	69	\$426	388
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$55,369	185	\$1,585	221	\$1,349	245	14.9%	146	14.5%	481	\$596	191	\$407	432
Dowagiac Union	\$43,972	389	\$1,265	391	\$1,050	400	17.0%	120	19.8%	275	\$747	96	\$413	418
Edwardsburg	\$66,447	84	\$1,889	118	\$1,670	132	11.6%	231	14.7%	478	\$475	358	\$455	291
Marcellus	\$48,409	286	\$1,505	254	\$1,237	293	17.8%	103	20.8%	218	\$1,010	44	\$435	350
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$52,674	214	\$1,405	311	\$1,127	363	19.8%	78	19.8%	280	\$600	189	\$600	60
Boyne City	\$56,842	160	\$1,685	180	\$1,551	165	7.9%	400	19.4%	300	\$469	371	\$460	271
Boyne Falls	\$49,432	269	\$1,475	267	\$1,361	235	7.7%	408	16.7%	420	\$432	432	\$432	360
Charlevoix	\$64,083	99	\$1,832	137	\$1,696	126	7.4%	424	19.8%	282	\$475	360	\$455	286
East Jordan	\$64,428	96	\$1,824	139	\$1,698	125	6.9%	445	17.6%	383	\$443	411	\$412	421

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$41,814	438	\$1,072	485	\$936	456	12.7%	192	21.2%	197	\$355	527	\$352	520
Inland Lakes	\$47,510	306	\$1,304	372	\$1,182	321	9.3%	327	16.8%	415	\$413	460	\$383	482
Mackinaw City	\$37,841	503	\$1,501	257	\$1,364	231	9.1%	343	19.7%	283	\$517	299	\$474	237
Wolverine	\$39,833	477	\$1,143	454	\$1,019	420	10.8%	262	16.6%	425	\$332	535	\$332	533
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$42,750	417	\$1,054	494	\$930	460	11.7%	227	18.8%	330	\$394	487	\$394	463
Detour	\$38,771	490	\$976	514	\$850	487	12.9%	186	23.0%	140	\$384	497	\$384	479
Pickford	\$44,244	381	\$1,279	383	\$1,163	335	9.1%	347	17.5%	388	\$488	341	\$442	327
Rudyard	\$41,637	441	\$1,089	474	\$967	438	11.2%	249	13.0%	509	\$383	499	\$331	534
Brimley	\$43,224	405	\$924	525	\$808	500	12.5%	198	10.8%	531	\$316	544	\$316	543
Whitefish	\$41,293	447	\$938	521	\$816	496	13.1%	180	17.2%	403	\$417	456	\$417	410
Clare County														
Clare	\$46,535	329	\$1,374	321	\$1,225	302	10.9%	260	18.6%	339	\$509	309	\$422	402
Farwell	\$39,641	480	\$1,073	484	\$937	455	12.7%	191	17.5%	387	\$385	495	\$347	525
Harrison	\$42,316	428	\$1,172	443	\$1,033	410	11.9%	220	17.2%	402	\$367	515	\$354	519
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$83,015	35	\$2,888	28	\$2,785	27	3.6%	532	12.4%	514	\$614	171	\$599	63
Fowler	\$57,006	157	\$1,825	138	\$1,640	141	10.2%	287	15.8%	447	\$1,065	38	\$490	209
Bath	\$67,420	78	\$2,158	76	\$2,027	71	6.0%	472	19.9%	271	\$531	275	\$516	157
Ovid Elsie	\$45,893	341	\$1,455	281	\$1,237	292	15.0%	145	20.6%	232	\$881	62	\$461	270
Pewamo Westphalia	\$59,380	132	\$1,926	110	\$1,649	139	14.4%	158	15.9%	444	\$1,669	19	\$527	139
St. Johns	\$57,761	151	\$1,789	150	\$1,639	142	8.4%	376	21.2%	199	\$590	201	\$453	295
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$40,516	466	\$1,069	490	\$942	454	11.9%	221	18.9%	324	\$361	520	\$361	507
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$45,675	347	\$1,320	360	\$1,182	320	10.4%	277	23.2%	129	\$412	463	\$403	444
Gladstone	\$51,661	232	\$1,514	251	\$1,409	215	6.9%	446	16.4%	432	\$418	452	\$404	441
Rapid River	\$50,332	250	\$1,323	357	\$1,214	306	8.3%	380	17.8%	376	\$427	439	\$427	381
Big Bay de Noc	\$40,387	468	\$995	509	\$832	493	16.5%	123	17.7%	382	\$572	222	\$412	420
Bark River Harris	\$46,818	322	\$1,309	371	\$1,217	304	7.0%	440	9.8%	536	\$434	422	\$380	488
Mid Peninsula	\$50,835	240	\$1,541	239	\$1,414	214	8.2%	384	18.8%	329	\$508	310	\$468	247

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Dickinson County														
Iron Mountain	\$55,791	174	\$1,476	266	\$1,340	247	9.2%	337	21.7%	177	\$431	434	\$431	361
Norway Vulcan	\$46,379	332	\$1,317	366	\$1,192	315	9.5%	318	20.2%	254	\$441	414	\$413	417
Breitung Twp.	\$50,740	244	\$1,514	250	\$1,390	221	8.2%	383	20.5%	246	\$440	416	\$439	335
North Dickinson Co.	\$48,538	283	\$1,468	274	\$1,355	239	7.7%	411	10.9%	529	\$373	509	\$373	493
Eaton County														
Bellevue	\$52,275	220	\$1,614	204	\$1,486	194	8.0%	399	16.9%	414	\$547	252	\$483	222
Charlotte	\$54,013	201	\$1,664	189	\$1,528	176	8.1%	387	20.3%	252	\$530	276	\$456	282
Eaton Rapids	\$56,070	170	\$1,753	155	\$1,611	148	8.1%	392	20.4%	248	\$559	241	\$499	192
Grand Ledge	\$64,084	98	\$1,990	99	\$1,852	92	6.9%	443	20.6%	239	\$564	231	\$515	160
Maple Valley	\$45,675	346	\$1,362	327	\$1,198	314	12.1%	217	20.6%	233	\$601	187	\$459	274
Olivet	\$50,056	256	\$1,546	237	\$1,363	233	11.8%	223	22.0%	169	\$693	113	\$534	127
Pottersville	\$49,821	263	\$1,595	213	\$1,460	205	8.4%	373	22.2%	163	\$458	391	\$455	287
Oneida Twp.	\$55,216	187	\$1,665	188	\$1,213	307	27.2%	42	34.5%	31	\$1,224	28	\$629	39
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$82,000	39	\$2,471	48	\$2,354	47	4.7%	509	15.1%	462	\$508	313	\$508	172
Littlefield	\$41,477	443	\$1,191	431	\$1,081	388	9.2%	338	17.7%	379	\$397	485	\$397	450
Pellston	\$55,956	171	\$1,386	315	\$1,258	283	9.2%	333	19.4%	298	\$400	481	\$397	451
Petoskey	\$60,831	117	\$1,872	121	\$1,746	111	6.7%	453	19.8%	277	\$456	395	\$454	292
Genesee County														
Flint	\$29,546	545	\$757	546	\$526	535	30.5%	34	27.6%	68	\$383	500	\$383	481
Grand Blanc	\$70,641	64	\$2,298	56	\$2,171	53	5.5%	491	19.2%	307	\$508	311	\$507	174
Mt. Morris	\$33,366	531	\$918	527	\$744	512	18.9%	87	25.5%	90	\$394	486	\$392	467
Goodrich	\$74,820	54	\$2,409	50	\$2,281	50	5.3%	498	15.3%	460	\$712	106	\$656	29
Bendle	\$30,655	539	\$880	531	\$697	522	20.8%	69	28.7%	58	\$349	529	\$349	522
Genesee	\$33,975	529	\$983	512	\$815	497	17.2%	111	18.4%	345	\$433	425	\$433	354
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$43,946	390	\$1,192	430	\$995	427	16.5%	122	30.7%	47	\$425	444	\$425	394
Fenton	\$71,852	61	\$2,429	49	\$2,320	48	4.5%	512	16.0%	440	\$534	271	\$534	129
Kearsley	\$42,624	422	\$1,240	407	\$1,110	375	10.5%	270	22.2%	160	\$383	501	\$383	484
Flushing	\$60,468	122	\$1,821	142	\$1,688	129	7.3%	429	20.6%	237	\$496	328	\$475	235
Atherton	\$36,670	518	\$1,035	501	\$859	485	17.0%	115	28.2%	62	\$433	424	\$433	353
Davison	\$55,532	180	\$1,727	166	\$1,601	151	7.3%	433	21.9%	173	\$419	449	\$408	430
Clio	\$47,020	317	\$1,370	323	\$1,241	289	9.5%	320	21.6%	183	\$426	442	\$406	437
Swartz Creek	\$53,685	204	\$1,591	217	\$1,473	202	7.4%	427	19.1%	313	\$457	393	\$434	352
Lake Fenton	\$67,713	76	\$2,137	79	\$1,975	78	7.6%	419	23.5%	121	\$573	218	\$527	140

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Westwood Heights	\$31,570	536	\$766	545	\$509	536	33.6%	30	38.1%	25	\$410	467	\$410	425
Bently	\$40,440	467	\$1,153	449	\$1,003	422	13.1%	181	25.5%	89	\$409	468	\$409	428
Beecher	\$22,703	550	\$505	551	\$219	545	56.6%	8	35.4%	27	\$384	498	\$384	480
Linden	\$66,525	83	\$2,142	78	\$2,016	73	5.9%	479	17.9%	370	\$560	240	\$542	116
Montrose	\$42,972	411	\$1,261	394	\$1,089	387	13.6%	167	26.7%	75	\$440	415	\$429	367
Lakeville	\$48,207	293	\$1,424	297	\$1,292	269	9.3%	331	20.7%	223	\$455	397	\$426	390
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$45,247	353	\$1,280	382	\$1,148	349	10.3%	282	19.0%	321	\$436	419	\$390	469
Gladwin	\$43,044	409	\$1,109	470	\$982	432	11.5%	237	19.0%	319	\$411	464	\$396	455
Gogebic County														
Bessemer City	\$42,303	429	\$1,180	436	\$1,076	391	8.9%	357	14.8%	471	\$324	540	\$324	538
Ironwood	\$41,211	450	\$1,114	466	\$976	435	12.4%	201	21.7%	180	\$375	508	\$375	492
Marenisco	\$40,635	465	\$970	516	\$837	490	13.7%	166	12.5%	513	\$1,061	39	\$1,061	1
Wakefield Twp.	\$41,104	455	\$1,077	481	\$959	445	11.0%	257	17.4%	393	\$380	504	\$380	486
Watersmeet Twp.	\$82,180	38	\$2,020	95	\$1,880	88	6.9%	444	12.9%	511	\$534	272	\$534	130
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$62,068	106	\$1,939	108	\$1,799	101	7.2%	435	20.7%	226	\$525	286	\$521	149
Buckley Comm.	\$41,806	439	\$1,333	350	\$1,162	338	12.9%	188	21.1%	204	\$574	216	\$435	348
Kingsley	\$45,013	359	\$1,350	339	\$1,204	310	10.9%	261	20.7%	227	\$498	322	\$490	210
Gratiot County														
Alma	\$49,985	259	\$1,550	235	\$1,370	228	11.6%	232	21.0%	208	\$606	181	\$427	375
Ashley	\$44,283	378	\$1,271	390	\$1,041	402	18.1%	100	21.8%	175	\$794	79	\$396	456
Breckenridge	\$44,119	385	\$1,405	312	\$1,022	417	27.2%	40	23.4%	125	\$1,423	22	\$414	415
Fulton	\$48,043	296	\$1,473	271	\$1,185	318	19.6%	81	17.4%	394	\$1,460	20	\$438	338
Ithaca	\$47,370	308	\$1,485	264	\$1,201	311	19.1%	85	20.7%	224	\$1,188	31	\$431	362
St. Louis	\$41,863	437	\$1,244	405	\$965	440	22.4%	63	23.1%	134	\$979	46	\$420	404
Hillsdale County														
Camden Frontier	\$40,141	470	\$1,129	457	\$811	499	28.1%	36	22.9%	144	\$822	72	\$563	90
Hillsdale	\$45,129	357	\$1,357	334	\$1,231	298	9.3%	330	17.7%	381	\$372	510	\$350	521
Jonesville	\$44,132	384	\$1,325	356	\$1,174	327	11.4%	240	17.3%	400	\$635	149	\$414	414
Litchfield	\$42,751	416	\$1,351	338	\$1,136	354	15.9%	134	20.5%	244	\$800	77	\$432	359
North Adams	\$46,994	318	\$1,403	313	\$1,244	288	11.4%	241	17.9%	371	\$595	193	\$456	285
Pittsford	\$42,843	414	\$1,234	411	\$1,041	401	15.6%	139	15.5%	455	\$794	80	\$463	261
Reading	\$44,338	376	\$1,317	365	\$1,093	384	17.0%	117	18.0%	365	\$816	73	\$447	310
Waldron	\$39,956	473	\$1,161	446	\$858	486	26.1%	45	19.1%	314	\$908	54	\$460	272

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$48,638	278	\$1,438	291	\$1,323	255	8.0%	395	19.1%	310	\$414	458	\$414	416
Adams Twp.	\$70,709	63	\$1,417	301	\$1,350	244	4.7%	510	8.0%	543	\$391	488	\$391	468
Calumet	\$43,717	398	\$1,126	460	\$1,033	409	8.3%	381	11.9%	518	\$317	543	\$317	542
Chassell Twp.	\$54,415	196	\$1,578	225	\$1,405	217	11.0%	255	14.8%	470	\$469	373	\$469	244
Elm River Twp.	\$51,827	229	\$1,381	319	\$1,183	319	14.4%	157	13.9%	492	\$433	427	\$433	355
Osceola Twp.	\$47,142	314	\$1,356	335	\$1,289	271	5.0%	505	10.1%	534	\$303	547	\$303	547
Houghton-Portage Twp.	\$48,629	280	\$1,415	303	\$1,330	252	6.0%	471	13.7%	495	\$407	473	\$407	435
Lake Linden	\$44,642	366	\$1,224	415	\$1,130	359	7.7%	413	14.8%	472	\$355	525	\$355	517
Stanton Twp.	\$48,639	277	\$1,287	379	\$1,172	329	9.0%	352	14.8%	476	\$527	284	\$472	239
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$44,607	369	\$1,368	326	\$1,099	381	19.6%	80	25.4%	91	\$888	59	\$458	277
Caseville	\$51,006	238	\$1,335	347	\$1,102	379	17.5%	110	25.1%	96	\$794	81	\$458	278
Church	\$47,884	298	\$1,443	284	\$219	544	84.8%	5	32.7%	37	\$3,641	4	\$550	104
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$49,483	267	\$1,594	215	\$719	518	54.9%	9	28.8%	57	\$2,895	7	\$452	297
Harbor Beach	\$42,039	434	\$1,255	400	\$618	530	50.8%	11	29.5%	55	\$2,038	13	\$518	154
North Huron	\$44,428	374	\$1,224	414	\$627	528	48.8%	14	29.5%	56	\$1,912	15	\$502	182
Owendale Gagetown	\$42,534	424	\$1,292	377	\$791	503	38.8%	24	25.1%	97	\$1,832	16	\$451	299
Port Hope	\$48,234	291	\$1,261	393	\$749	511	40.6%	21	14.1%	488	\$3,430	5	\$699	22
Ubly	\$44,267	379	\$1,460	280	\$876	483	40.0%	22	25.7%	87	\$2,093	12	\$578	75
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$37,804	506	\$1,116	464	-\$896	550	180.2%	1	27.0%	72	\$7,268	2	\$328	536
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$47,651	303	\$1,653	194	-\$71	548	104.3%	4	70.2%	2	\$2,433	10	\$778	7
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$64,663	94	\$2,080	85	-\$444	549	121.3%	3	54.5%	5	\$4,589	3	\$448	307
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$146,330	6	\$5,637	4	-\$1,310	551	123.2%	2	86.4%	1	\$8,009	1	\$791	5
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$38,526	495	\$1,083	477	\$665	523	38.6%	26	30.4%	50	\$1,221	29	\$436	344
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$70,884	62	\$2,262	62	\$2,136	58	5.6%	489	16.7%	418	\$565	227	\$565	85
Lansing	\$40,039	472	\$1,174	442	\$959	446	18.3%	95	32.9%	35	\$462	386	\$461	266
Dansville	\$58,988	135	\$1,867	123	\$1,577	160	15.5%	140	22.3%	158	\$1,182	32	\$630	38
Haslett	\$77,137	48	\$2,525	45	\$2,386	44	5.5%	493	19.7%	286	\$565	229	\$563	91
Holt	\$61,498	113	\$1,946	106	\$1,791	102	8.0%	394	22.4%	156	\$560	239	\$559	96
Leslie	\$52,871	212	\$1,688	178	\$1,490	189	11.7%	225	23.5%	122	\$685	118	\$536	126
Mason	\$61,255	115	\$1,930	109	\$1,765	106	8.5%	367	20.4%	247	\$672	125	\$549	106
Okemos	\$105,633	12	\$3,528	12	\$3,396	11	3.8%	526	14.3%	486	\$645	140	\$645	34
Stockbridge	\$53,091	208	\$1,662	190	\$1,483	197	10.8%	263	21.9%	171	\$674	124	\$522	148
Waverly	\$52,630	217	\$1,613	205	\$1,424	211	11.7%	229	28.6%	59	\$542	261	\$542	115
Webberville	\$52,273	221	\$1,746	162	\$1,311	257	24.9%	49	22.4%	157	\$1,796	17	\$545	113
Williamston	\$87,378	26	\$2,879	30	\$2,727	28	5.3%	500	15.6%	453	\$828	70	\$625	45

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Ionia County														
Ionia	\$42,508	425	\$1,277	386	\$1,146	351	10.2%	285	17.8%	372	\$473	362	\$368	499
Palo	\$49,559	264	\$1,579	224	\$1,533	171	2.9%	542	3.7%	551	\$322	541	\$322	539
Belding	\$46,178	336	\$1,441	287	\$1,299	264	9.8%	306	19.2%	304	\$522	291	\$405	438
Lakewood	\$58,829	139	\$1,848	130	\$1,675	131	9.3%	326	18.9%	323	\$747	97	\$466	253
Portland	\$58,292	144	\$1,851	128	\$1,730	115	6.5%	456	16.4%	431	\$595	194	\$461	269
Saranac	\$49,540	265	\$1,644	198	\$1,489	190	9.4%	324	16.3%	434	\$762	92	\$451	298
Berlin Twp. (3)	\$67,714	75	\$2,205	67	\$2,131	59	3.3%	537	8.5%	541	\$518	295	\$358	513
Easton Twp. (6)	\$43,679	400	\$1,335	346	\$1,227	299	8.1%	390	18.6%	336	\$337	533	\$337	530
Ionia Twp. (2)	\$39,491	481	\$1,145	452	\$1,051	399	8.2%	385	14.1%	489	\$329	537	\$329	535
Iosco County														
Oscoda	\$38,573	492	\$911	529	\$799	502	12.2%	207	16.9%	410	\$329	538	\$325	537
Hale	\$37,724	507	\$868	533	\$730	514	15.9%	135	17.2%	405	\$330	536	\$313	544
Tawas	\$46,751	325	\$1,279	384	\$1,169	331	8.6%	364	17.7%	378	\$397	483	\$379	489
Whittemore Prescott	\$30,022	540	\$783	542	\$615	531	21.4%	67	19.1%	309	\$436	420	\$334	531
Iron County														
Forest Park	\$46,368	333	\$1,203	425	\$1,064	397	11.5%	234	18.0%	360	\$451	405	\$445	316
West Iron County	\$40,952	460	\$1,049	497	\$931	459	11.2%	246	16.6%	427	\$359	522	\$359	512
Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant	\$51,719	231	\$1,492	259	\$1,355	237	9.2%	339	20.2%	256	\$482	351	\$433	356
Beal City	\$51,023	236	\$1,565	232	\$1,272	278	18.7%	93	19.8%	274	\$1,288	25	\$426	391
Shepherd	\$46,859	321	\$1,434	292	\$1,226	301	14.5%	153	22.8%	145	\$709	108	\$448	306
Jackson County														
Western	\$53,826	203	\$1,677	184	\$1,551	166	7.5%	422	19.3%	301	\$488	342	\$466	251
Vandercook Lake	\$42,195	432	\$1,288	378	\$1,159	342	10.0%	299	21.5%	188	\$385	496	\$385	477
Columbia	\$61,957	108	\$1,849	129	\$1,704	121	7.8%	405	19.9%	273	\$532	273	\$502	180
Grass Lake	\$68,252	72	\$2,263	61	\$2,129	60	6.0%	475	15.7%	451	\$633	154	\$627	43
Concord	\$53,239	207	\$1,651	195	\$1,492	188	9.6%	314	19.1%	308	\$626	162	\$501	184
East Jackson	\$40,319	469	\$1,221	417	\$1,035	406	15.2%	144	27.7%	67	\$463	385	\$463	263
Hanover Horton	\$69,960	66	\$2,319	54	\$2,190	52	5.5%	490	17.1%	408	\$620	169	\$516	159
Michigan Center	\$47,104	315	\$1,406	309	\$1,263	282	10.2%	288	21.3%	196	\$435	421	\$435	345
Napoleon	\$56,604	164	\$1,751	157	\$1,618	147	7.6%	416	20.5%	242	\$497	324	\$497	194
Northwest	\$50,857	239	\$1,567	230	\$1,424	212	9.2%	340	23.2%	130	\$470	368	\$449	302
Springport	\$48,979	273	\$1,513	252	\$1,295	267	14.4%	155	22.7%	151	\$783	84	\$485	218
Jackson	\$48,055	295	\$1,465	275	\$1,303	262	11.1%	252	23.2%	133	\$429	435	\$429	365

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$50,312	251	\$1,564	233	\$1,385	222	11.5%	236	25.7%	85	\$487	345	\$486	216
Climax Scotts	\$56,586	165	\$1,704	171	\$1,481	200	13.1%	182	19.5%	293	\$992	45	\$557	100
Comstock	\$44,828	363	\$1,351	337	\$1,154	344	14.6%	152	32.7%	36	\$451	404	\$450	300
Galesburg Augusta	\$55,118	189	\$1,713	169	\$1,560	163	8.9%	353	21.2%	201	\$552	246	\$506	176
Gull Lake	\$93,256	18	\$3,084	20	\$2,948	20	4.4%	515	16.9%	411	\$634	152	\$538	123
Parchment	\$48,032	297	\$1,405	310	\$1,235	295	12.1%	216	27.0%	73	\$489	339	\$489	211
Portage	\$84,550	32	\$2,860	32	\$2,706	30	5.4%	495	21.2%	200	\$583	207	\$582	71
Schoolcraft	\$69,261	67	\$2,236	64	\$2,103	65	5.9%	477	15.5%	454	\$679	121	\$573	79
Vicksburg	\$82,590	37	\$2,590	43	\$2,434	42	6.0%	470	19.9%	270	\$653	130	\$534	128
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$41,298	446	\$1,208	422	\$1,080	389	10.6%	267	18.1%	355	\$371	511	\$364	503
Kalkaska	\$43,046	408	\$1,239	409	\$1,118	369	9.8%	307	17.4%	397	\$386	494	\$382	485
Excelsior	\$34,505	527	\$837	536	\$662	524	20.9%	68	31.4%	44	\$238	551	\$238	551
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$47,854	299	\$1,521	248	\$1,347	246	11.5%	238	26.0%	81	\$462	387	\$461	267
Godwin Heights	\$33,760	530	\$1,012	504	\$782	505	22.8%	59	44.4%	13	\$389	490	\$389	471
Northview	\$61,923	109	\$2,022	92	\$1,886	87	6.8%	450	22.2%	162	\$499	321	\$499	193
Wyoming	\$43,173	407	\$1,330	353	\$1,175	326	11.7%	230	24.9%	101	\$466	382	\$466	255
Byron Center	\$79,081	45	\$2,643	40	\$2,534	39	4.1%	520	16.6%	426	\$548	250	\$537	124
Caledonia	\$81,122	43	\$2,736	37	\$2,646	35	3.3%	539	12.2%	517	\$575	213	\$540	118
Cedar Springs	\$52,232	222	\$1,702	172	\$1,572	161	7.6%	414	19.7%	285	\$500	320	\$478	227
Comstock Park	\$49,318	271	\$1,589	219	\$1,445	206	9.1%	348	23.8%	117	\$467	377	\$466	254
East Grand Rapids	\$168,213	3	\$6,119	3	\$6,018	3	1.6%	550	7.9%	544	\$860	64	\$798	4
Forest Hills	\$150,982	4	\$4,870	6	\$4,773	5	2.0%	547	10.7%	532	\$634	151	\$626	44
Godfrey Lee	\$31,276	537	\$916	528	\$629	527	31.4%	33	50.8%	7	\$418	454	\$418	407
Grandville	\$64,235	97	\$2,132	80	\$1,999	74	6.2%	461	20.7%	230	\$547	251	\$529	135
Kelloggsville	\$34,972	526	\$1,071	486	\$841	489	21.5%	66	42.2%	18	\$418	453	\$418	406
Kenowa Hills	\$56,259	168	\$1,855	126	\$1,721	116	7.2%	436	23.0%	138	\$485	347	\$455	288
Kent City	\$48,697	275	\$1,527	245	\$1,369	229	10.4%	281	17.9%	368	\$627	161	\$502	181
Kentwood	\$49,247	272	\$1,575	227	\$1,397	218	11.3%	244	28.0%	66	\$487	344	\$487	215
Lowell Area	\$67,919	74	\$2,287	58	\$2,158	55	5.7%	486	16.7%	422	\$632	155	\$549	105
Rockford	\$86,537	28	\$2,923	26	\$2,818	25	3.6%	530	13.3%	503	\$612	174	\$597	65
Sparta	\$52,684	213	\$1,707	170	\$1,535	170	10.1%	293	20.9%	213	\$675	123	\$499	190
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$47,334	309	\$1,358	331	\$1,277	275	6.0%	473	11.7%	521	\$367	514	\$367	501

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$36,809	517	\$908	530	\$725	515	20.1%	76	25.7%	86	\$364	518	\$364	505
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$55,763	175	\$1,743	163	\$1,645	140	5.6%	488	14.8%	474	\$402	476	\$395	458
Almont	\$60,479	121	\$1,992	97	\$1,852	93	7.0%	439	17.2%	401	\$688	116	\$629	40
Dryden	\$68,210	73	\$2,206	66	\$2,107	63	4.5%	513	13.8%	494	\$483	350	\$483	221
Imlay City	\$48,936	274	\$1,485	263	\$1,352	242	9.0%	351	19.6%	291	\$494	330	\$469	243
North Branch	\$47,330	310	\$1,464	278	\$1,303	261	11.0%	256	19.8%	276	\$624	164	\$446	314
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$68,487	69	\$1,923	112	\$1,812	100	5.8%	483	15.1%	463	\$473	363	\$438	337
Leland	\$76,320	52	\$2,283	60	\$2,168	54	5.0%	504	14.5%	484	\$534	270	\$505	178
Northport	\$58,118	148	\$1,470	273	\$1,339	248	8.9%	354	17.8%	375	\$544	259	\$512	166
Suttons Bay	\$65,690	90	\$1,861	124	\$1,752	109	5.9%	480	15.4%	458	\$497	325	\$456	283
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$43,894	392	\$1,286	381	\$1,095	382	14.8%	148	24.8%	103	\$472	364	\$442	325
Addison	\$60,280	125	\$1,659	192	\$1,502	185	9.4%	321	18.6%	337	\$538	267	\$480	224
Blissfield	\$53,363	206	\$1,648	196	\$1,190	317	27.8%	39	21.4%	190	\$1,436	21	\$499	191
Britton Macon	\$50,519	248	\$1,606	209	\$1,240	290	22.8%	60	21.7%	182	\$1,305	23	\$532	131
Clinton	\$52,663	215	\$1,726	168	\$1,590	155	7.9%	403	15.6%	452	\$599	190	\$547	107
Deerfield	\$75,593	53	\$2,318	55	\$1,960	80	15.4%	141	5.9%	547	\$2,888	8	\$545	111
Hudson	\$45,007	361	\$1,323	358	\$1,111	372	16.0%	130	20.0%	263	\$631	156	\$440	332
Madison	\$38,556	493	\$1,090	473	\$884	479	18.9%	88	30.6%	48	\$400	480	\$392	466
Morenci	\$41,127	453	\$1,168	445	\$762	508	34.8%	27	25.9%	83	\$1,016	43	\$470	241
Onsted	\$57,704	152	\$1,748	159	\$1,555	164	11.0%	254	20.7%	229	\$697	112	\$519	153
Sand Creek	\$49,919	261	\$1,505	253	\$1,132	358	24.8%	50	21.7%	176	\$1,239	26	\$476	230
Tecumseh	\$56,896	159	\$1,747	160	\$1,564	162	10.5%	271	22.5%	155	\$626	163	\$544	114
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$98,241	16	\$3,341	16	\$3,249	15	2.7%	544	10.9%	526	\$575	212	\$575	77
Fowlerville	\$54,019	200	\$1,739	164	\$1,591	154	8.5%	368	18.8%	331	\$649	136	\$524	145
Hartland	\$77,000	49	\$2,591	42	\$2,486	40	4.1%	522	12.3%	515	\$651	133	\$565	87
Howell	\$66,565	81	\$2,199	70	\$2,098	66	4.6%	511	15.4%	457	\$514	303	\$513	162
Pinckney	\$74,798	55	\$2,484	47	\$2,380	45	4.2%	518	13.9%	491	\$574	215	\$572	80
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$42,653	419	\$1,120	463	\$1,024	414	8.5%	369	11.9%	519	\$339	532	\$338	529

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Mackinac County														
St. Ignace City	\$39,915	475	\$844	534	\$723	517	14.3%	160	17.5%	390	\$427	438	\$427	379
Bois Blanc Pines	\$55,435	184	\$1,017	503	\$916	465	9.9%	305	13.6%	497	\$501	319	\$501	185
Les Cheneaux	\$55,479	183	\$1,526	247	\$1,393	219	8.7%	360	15.7%	450	\$365	516	\$365	502
Engadine	\$39,416	483	\$939	520	\$813	498	13.4%	174	15.7%	448	\$516	301	\$443	323
Moran Twp.	\$44,620	367	\$1,069	489	\$996	424	6.9%	447	16.0%	441	\$288	549	\$288	549
Mackinac Island	\$48,214	292	\$1,579	223	\$1,531	175	3.1%	541	4.0%	550	\$564	230	\$564	88
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$38,869	489	\$1,177	439	\$894	474	24.0%	55	39.4%	21	\$583	206	\$583	69
East Detroit	\$36,525	519	\$1,084	475	\$800	501	26.2%	44	39.2%	23	\$539	265	\$539	121
Roseville	\$37,191	514	\$1,155	448	\$943	452	18.3%	94	32.4%	40	\$492	333	\$492	204
Anchor Bay	\$66,083	88	\$2,164	75	\$2,041	70	5.7%	484	16.8%	416	\$602	184	\$602	56
Armada	\$63,519	103	\$2,022	93	\$1,905	86	5.8%	481	15.7%	449	\$640	143	\$600	61
Clintondale	\$38,731	491	\$1,178	438	\$953	449	19.1%	86	32.6%	38	\$524	289	\$524	142
Chippewa Valley	\$65,297	91	\$2,144	77	\$1,990	77	7.2%	437	20.6%	235	\$638	146	\$634	37
Fitzgerald	\$32,601	534	\$935	522	\$624	529	33.3%	31	46.8%	10	\$486	346	\$486	217
Fraser	\$50,654	246	\$1,577	226	\$1,376	227	12.7%	190	28.2%	64	\$613	172	\$613	50
Lakeshore	\$53,086	209	\$1,684	181	\$1,508	181	10.5%	272	26.9%	74	\$562	234	\$562	93
Lakeview	\$56,446	166	\$1,796	148	\$1,630	143	9.2%	335	24.6%	106	\$583	208	\$583	70
L'Anse Creuse	\$60,021	128	\$1,976	100	\$1,825	98	7.6%	417	22.8%	147	\$527	283	\$527	137
Mt. Clemens	\$45,374	351	\$1,410	307	\$1,168	333	17.1%	113	34.5%	32	\$547	254	\$547	108
New Haven	\$57,219	155	\$1,847	131	\$1,704	123	7.7%	409	19.6%	292	\$572	220	\$563	89
Richmond	\$58,917	137	\$1,891	117	\$1,771	105	6.3%	459	18.1%	358	\$550	248	\$540	117
Romeo	\$85,410	31	\$3,027	24	\$2,915	23	3.7%	528	14.7%	477	\$613	173	\$601	58
South Lake	\$49,456	268	\$1,549	236	\$1,326	253	14.4%	156	33.0%	34	\$588	203	\$588	68
Utica	\$66,414	85	\$2,172	73	\$2,020	72	7.0%	441	20.0%	265	\$623	165	\$623	48
Van Dyke	\$29,750	542	\$836	537	\$493	537	41.1%	19	48.7%	8	\$497	326	\$497	195
Warren	\$45,754	345	\$1,394	314	\$1,113	371	20.2%	75	30.9%	46	\$741	99	\$741	13
Warren Woods	\$45,763	344	\$1,382	318	\$1,129	361	18.3%	96	35.4%	28	\$627	159	\$627	42
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$42,901	413	\$1,151	450	\$1,034	408	10.2%	286	16.6%	428	\$479	355	\$479	226
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$38,533	494	\$1,028	502	\$891	475	13.3%	178	21.4%	192	\$419	450	\$410	424
Onekama	\$52,406	219	\$1,416	302	\$1,267	280	10.5%	269	21.5%	185	\$540	263	\$540	119
Manistee	\$46,336	334	\$1,273	389	\$1,147	350	9.9%	303	20.6%	234	\$425	445	\$425	396
Marquette County														
N I C E	\$54,270	198	\$1,545	238	\$1,489	191	3.6%	531	8.9%	540	\$341	531	\$341	528

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Gwinn	\$43,891	393	\$1,180	437	\$1,069	393	9.4%	325	18.2%	351	\$332	534	\$332	532
Negaunee	\$53,516	205	\$1,594	214	\$1,497	186	6.1%	464	16.7%	421	\$418	451	\$416	411
Powell Twp.	\$46,814	323	\$1,215	421	\$1,121	366	7.8%	406	20.0%	268	\$303	548	\$303	548
Republic Michigamme	\$48,641	276	\$1,225	413	\$1,109	376	9.4%	323	15.0%	465	\$421	447	\$421	403
Wells Twp.	\$55,486	182	\$1,607	208	\$1,204	309	25.0%	47	5.3%	548	\$554	245	\$554	101
Marquette City	\$55,856	172	\$1,662	191	\$1,550	167	6.8%	451	19.7%	287	\$433	429	\$433	357
Ishpeming	\$44,087	386	\$1,252	402	\$1,126	364	10.1%	295	21.3%	195	\$367	513	\$367	500
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$40,720	464	\$1,176	440	\$976	434	17.0%	119	22.8%	148	\$653	131	\$457	280
Mason County Eastern	\$38,431	496	\$1,074	483	\$887	477	17.5%	109	24.1%	111	\$542	262	\$404	442
Freesoil	\$60,643	118	\$1,596	212	\$1,514	179	5.1%	503	4.0%	549	\$264	550	\$264	550
Ludington	\$50,121	255	\$1,444	283	\$1,273	277	11.9%	222	26.2%	79	\$492	334	\$476	231
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$50,024	257	\$1,504	255	\$1,392	220	7.5%	420	18.2%	350	\$386	493	\$380	487
Chippewa Hills	\$47,317	311	\$1,261	395	\$1,116	370	11.5%	235	17.9%	369	\$498	323	\$401	445
Morley Standwood	\$43,190	406	\$1,242	406	\$1,091	385	12.1%	213	17.6%	384	\$545	257	\$454	293
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$43,849	394	\$1,278	385	\$1,153	346	9.8%	310	17.3%	399	\$468	375	\$429	369
Menominee	\$52,657	216	\$1,421	300	\$1,301	263	8.4%	374	18.4%	346	\$418	455	\$418	408
North Central	\$41,397	445	\$1,246	403	\$1,149	347	7.8%	404	14.9%	469	\$403	475	\$347	526
Stephenson	\$48,586	282	\$1,446	282	\$1,335	251	7.6%	415	12.8%	512	\$591	199	\$442	326
Midland County														
Midland	\$82,889	36	\$2,743	36	\$2,624	36	4.3%	516	17.8%	374	\$483	349	\$468	246
Bullock Creek	\$52,207	223	\$1,635	200	\$1,488	193	9.0%	350	22.2%	159	\$438	418	\$428	371
Coleman	\$44,933	362	\$1,332	352	\$1,170	330	12.1%	211	20.6%	238	\$539	266	\$404	439
Meridian	\$60,061	127	\$1,885	119	\$1,732	113	8.1%	391	19.5%	295	\$573	219	\$442	329
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$41,247	449	\$1,131	455	\$990	429	12.4%	200	19.2%	305	\$454	399	\$396	457
McBain	\$41,198	451	\$1,328	355	\$876	482	34.0%	28	21.1%	207	\$1,966	14	\$446	315
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$58,290	145	\$1,823	140	\$1,653	137	9.3%	329	18.2%	349	\$454	398	\$441	331
Airport	\$60,517	119	\$1,821	143	\$1,689	128	7.3%	431	18.1%	354	\$456	396	\$440	334

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Income Tax</u>		<u>Ratio of</u>		<u>Average</u>		<u>Average</u>	
	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credits as % of Tax Before</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Bedford	\$66,197	86	\$2,020	94	\$1,521	178	24.7%	51	11.2%	523	\$463	384	\$456	284
Dundee	\$56,613	163	\$1,800	147	\$1,598	152	11.2%	248	18.0%	363	\$692	114	\$495	199
Ida	\$64,917	92	\$2,080	86	\$1,774	104	14.7%	151	13.2%	505	\$839	67	\$456	281
Jefferson	\$55,191	188	\$1,746	161	\$1,605	150	8.1%	389	18.1%	357	\$464	383	\$449	304
Mason (Erie)	\$55,595	178	\$1,729	165	\$1,376	226	20.4%	72	15.1%	464	\$547	253	\$438	339
Summerfield	\$58,989	134	\$1,840	134	\$1,493	187	18.9%	89	16.7%	423	\$781	86	\$531	132
Whiteford	\$67,367	79	\$2,060	90	\$1,484	195	27.9%	38	14.5%	482	\$971	48	\$569	83
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$42,738	418	\$1,256	399	\$1,020	419	18.8%	91	20.8%	221	\$925	52	\$442	328
Montabella	\$41,107	454	\$1,195	428	\$995	426	16.8%	121	22.9%	142	\$643	142	\$428	372
Greenville	\$46,253	335	\$1,425	296	\$1,273	276	10.7%	265	23.3%	127	\$467	376	\$445	317
Tri County	\$46,869	320	\$1,474	268	\$1,360	236	7.7%	407	16.2%	436	\$431	433	\$404	440
Lakeview	\$41,908	436	\$1,218	419	\$949	450	22.1%	64	25.1%	98	\$879	63	\$494	201
Central Montcalm	\$39,840	476	\$1,149	451	\$966	439	15.9%	133	23.2%	131	\$546	255	\$426	387
Vestaburg	\$39,050	487	\$1,145	453	\$1,001	423	12.5%	196	19.1%	311	\$459	390	\$426	386
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$36,888	516	\$799	541	\$703	520	12.1%	214	15.0%	467	\$312	545	\$312	545
Hillman	\$37,383	510	\$950	518	\$821	495	13.5%	173	18.1%	352	\$424	446	\$396	454
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$33,064	532	\$926	523	\$706	519	23.8%	56	32.1%	42	\$426	443	\$425	395
Muskegon Heights	\$22,057	551	\$537	550	\$196	546	63.4%	7	43.8%	14	\$415	457	\$415	413
Mona Shores	\$61,676	112	\$1,997	96	\$1,831	97	8.3%	379	25.1%	95	\$546	256	\$546	109
Oakridge	\$39,647	479	\$1,220	418	\$1,072	392	12.1%	212	22.2%	161	\$427	441	\$427	385
Fruitport	\$50,623	247	\$1,592	216	\$1,466	204	7.9%	402	20.7%	222	\$451	403	\$450	301
Holton	\$44,227	383	\$1,333	349	\$1,148	348	13.9%	163	21.1%	203	\$633	153	\$465	257
Montague	\$46,424	331	\$1,345	342	\$1,158	343	13.9%	164	25.0%	99	\$594	195	\$545	112
Orchard View	\$44,051	388	\$1,206	423	\$1,054	398	12.6%	194	25.0%	100	\$398	482	\$398	448
Ravenna	\$50,799	243	\$1,581	222	\$1,405	216	11.1%	251	20.8%	219	\$711	107	\$488	214
Reeths Puffer	\$51,997	227	\$1,612	206	\$1,474	201	8.6%	365	21.3%	193	\$494	332	\$492	205
North Muskegon	\$76,921	50	\$2,366	52	\$2,222	51	6.1%	466	20.9%	217	\$568	225	\$568	84
Whitehall	\$57,889	149	\$1,794	149	\$1,662	134	7.4%	428	20.7%	228	\$470	367	\$470	240

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Newaygo County														
Fremont	\$48,348	290	\$1,474	270	\$1,291	270	12.4%	204	23.1%	135	\$621	167	\$465	258
Grant	\$46,784	324	\$1,477	265	\$1,311	259	11.2%	247	19.5%	294	\$610	178	\$468	245
Hesperia	\$37,826	504	\$1,113	467	\$954	448	14.4%	159	21.4%	191	\$490	337	\$441	330
Newaygo	\$45,326	352	\$1,334	348	\$1,181	323	11.4%	239	21.1%	205	\$471	365	\$464	259
White Cloud	\$37,354	511	\$1,065	492	\$897	473	15.8%	137	23.6%	120	\$407	471	\$407	434
Big Jackson	\$51,984	228	\$1,588	220	\$1,383	223	12.9%	187	19.9%	272	\$704	110	\$558	97
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$195,547	2	\$6,992	2	\$6,863	2	1.8%	549	9.9%	535	\$826	71	\$824	2
Ferndale	\$61,989	107	\$2,178	72	\$1,994	75	8.5%	370	25.6%	88	\$600	188	\$600	62
Pontiac	\$37,681	508	\$1,080	478	\$844	488	21.9%	65	31.7%	43	\$475	361	\$475	234
Royal Oak	\$81,679	40	\$2,876	31	\$2,723	29	5.3%	497	19.0%	322	\$701	111	\$701	21
Berkely	\$91,428	20	\$3,241	17	\$3,066	16	5.4%	496	20.5%	243	\$705	109	\$705	20
Southfield	\$56,168	169	\$1,726	167	\$1,483	198	14.1%	161	29.9%	52	\$665	127	\$665	26
Avondale	\$70,344	65	\$2,290	57	\$2,155	56	5.9%	478	19.7%	284	\$561	237	\$561	94
Bloomfield Hills	\$229,338	1	\$7,911	1	\$7,791	1	1.5%	551	7.3%	546	\$771	90	\$771	8
Clarenceville	\$41,966	435	\$1,333	351	\$1,077	390	19.2%	84	42.7%	16	\$504	316	\$504	179
Novi	\$110,176	11	\$3,882	9	\$3,790	8	2.4%	546	9.5%	538	\$639	144	\$639	35
Oxford Area	\$86,902	27	\$3,011	25	\$2,897	24	3.8%	525	14.0%	490	\$636	148	\$617	49
Hazel Park	\$34,247	528	\$1,076	482	\$831	494	22.7%	61	38.6%	24	\$482	352	\$482	223
Madison	\$46,644	327	\$1,536	241	\$1,353	241	11.9%	218	26.0%	82	\$507	314	\$507	173
Troy	\$100,781	15	\$3,430	14	\$3,313	12	3.4%	535	11.7%	520	\$761	93	\$761	10
West Bloomfield	\$125,127	8	\$4,450	8	\$4,330	7	2.7%	545	10.6%	533	\$804	76	\$804	3
Brandon	\$68,794	68	\$2,284	59	\$2,154	57	5.7%	485	16.2%	437	\$637	147	\$623	47
Clarkston	\$91,275	22	\$3,084	21	\$2,981	19	3.3%	538	13.4%	500	\$561	236	\$559	95
Farmington	\$85,651	30	\$2,824	33	\$2,675	32	5.3%	499	16.7%	419	\$714	105	\$714	19
Holly Area	\$64,603	95	\$2,091	83	\$1,973	79	5.6%	487	17.5%	385	\$502	318	\$502	183
Huron Valley	\$81,193	42	\$2,736	38	\$2,617	37	4.3%	517	15.2%	461	\$582	210	\$580	73
Lake Orion	\$87,601	25	\$3,032	23	\$2,930	22	3.4%	536	13.3%	504	\$563	233	\$563	92
South Lyon	\$83,909	33	\$2,905	27	\$2,796	26	3.7%	527	14.4%	485	\$593	197	\$581	72
Oak Park	\$42,941	412	\$1,301	373	\$1,037	405	20.3%	74	35.1%	30	\$588	202	\$588	67
Rochester	\$111,652	10	\$3,871	10	\$3,764	9	2.8%	543	10.9%	527	\$627	160	\$624	46
Clawson	\$58,740	140	\$1,971	101	\$1,776	103	9.9%	304	23.7%	119	\$725	101	\$725	16
Lamphere	\$45,145	356	\$1,412	306	\$1,119	368	20.7%	70	39.3%	22	\$647	138	\$647	32
Walled Lake	\$78,127	46	\$2,699	39	\$2,535	38	6.1%	467	20.7%	225	\$601	186	\$600	59
Waterford	\$56,679	162	\$1,843	132	\$1,710	119	7.2%	434	21.4%	189	\$489	340	\$489	212

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$41,637	442	\$1,205	424	\$991	428	17.7%	105	21.3%	194	\$669	126	\$437	341
Pentwater	\$55,803	173	\$1,358	332	\$1,135	355	16.5%	124	22.7%	149	\$621	168	\$577	76
Shelby	\$67,492	77	\$2,228	65	\$2,119	61	4.9%	506	12.2%	516	\$528	279	\$496	197
Walkerville	\$40,103	471	\$1,079	479	\$909	468	15.7%	138	21.0%	210	\$481	353	\$443	322
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$39,946	474	\$1,115	465	\$973	437	12.8%	189	20.2%	257	\$443	413	\$376	491
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$42,255	430	\$1,042	499	\$912	467	12.5%	197	17.8%	373	\$432	431	\$426	389
Ontonagon	\$40,821	461	\$997	508	\$908	470	8.9%	356	13.4%	499	\$364	517	\$364	504
Osceola County														
Ewart	\$38,176	498	\$1,053	495	\$906	471	13.9%	162	17.4%	395	\$505	315	\$435	351
Marion	\$39,078	486	\$1,127	459	\$946	451	16.0%	131	20.0%	264	\$587	204	\$417	409
Pine River	\$44,549	372	\$1,294	376	\$1,153	345	10.9%	259	19.1%	312	\$468	374	\$427	384
Reed City	\$42,647	420	\$1,253	401	\$1,134	356	9.5%	316	17.2%	406	\$397	484	\$373	494
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$37,333	513	\$1,011	505	\$913	466	9.7%	313	13.9%	493	\$303	546	\$303	546
Fairview	\$76,570	51	\$1,122	461	\$1,020	418	9.1%	349	16.4%	430	\$377	507	\$357	514
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$50,231	254	\$1,489	262	\$1,363	232	8.5%	371	20.0%	269	\$412	461	\$412	419
Johannesburg-Lewis	\$42,219	431	\$1,098	471	\$983	431	10.5%	268	17.0%	409	\$353	528	\$347	524
Vanderbilt	\$41,278	448	\$1,235	410	\$1,106	377	10.5%	275	18.1%	356	\$356	524	\$356	516
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$68,482	70	\$2,189	71	\$2,055	68	6.1%	465	20.2%	255	\$535	269	\$520	151
Holland	\$59,799	130	\$1,901	115	\$1,749	110	8.0%	398	20.8%	220	\$555	244	\$506	175
Allendale	\$50,736	245	\$1,696	174	\$1,538	169	9.3%	328	14.7%	479	\$913	53	\$475	233
West Ottawa	\$63,552	102	\$2,083	84	\$1,942	83	6.7%	452	21.2%	198	\$467	378	\$455	290
Coopersville	\$62,627	105	\$2,063	88	\$1,873	89	9.2%	334	18.5%	340	\$895	57	\$545	110
Jenison	\$60,956	116	\$1,925	111	\$1,825	99	5.2%	501	17.4%	398	\$475	359	\$458	276
Hudsonville	\$73,684	57	\$2,508	46	\$2,419	43	3.5%	533	13.1%	508	\$564	232	\$508	170
Spring Lake	\$83,827	34	\$2,799	34	\$2,685	31	4.1%	521	14.8%	473	\$596	192	\$557	99
Zeeland	\$67,062	80	\$2,199	69	\$2,086	67	5.1%	502	15.4%	456	\$611	177	\$520	152

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$40,989	459	\$1,071	488	\$965	442	9.9%	301	15.8%	445	\$327	539	\$322	540
Posen	\$41,145	452	\$1,009	506	\$836	491	17.1%	114	20.9%	212	\$574	217	\$512	165
Rogers Union	\$38,287	497	\$1,005	507	\$880	481	12.4%	202	20.6%	240	\$358	523	\$356	515
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$44,295	377	\$1,111	468	\$995	425	10.4%	278	17.9%	367	\$380	503	\$360	511
Houghton Lake	\$38,122	499	\$924	524	\$783	504	15.3%	142	22.8%	146	\$389	489	\$383	483
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$30,994	538	\$811	539	\$583	533	28.1%	37	29.6%	53	\$378	506	\$371	496
Carrollton	\$35,091	524	\$991	510	\$832	492	16.0%	128	26.1%	80	\$379	505	\$379	490
Saginaw Twp.	\$58,237	146	\$1,779	152	\$1,661	135	6.6%	455	20.1%	261	\$433	426	\$427	380
Buena Vista	\$35,911	520	\$843	535	\$614	532	27.2%	41	9.6%	537	\$1,739	18	\$438	336
Chesaning Union	\$44,600	370	\$1,311	368	\$1,065	395	18.8%	92	22.9%	141	\$895	58	\$477	229
Birch Run	\$46,026	338	\$1,371	322	\$1,255	285	8.5%	372	17.4%	396	\$470	369	\$388	474
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$35,728	522	\$949	519	\$762	507	19.7%	79	26.2%	78	\$447	407	\$348	523
Frankenmuth	\$74,330	56	\$2,348	53	\$2,118	62	9.8%	309	20.4%	251	\$1,045	40	\$510	167
Freeland	\$72,931	58	\$2,401	51	\$2,305	49	4.0%	523	13.4%	502	\$561	238	\$423	400
Hemlock	\$57,247	154	\$1,752	156	\$1,585	156	9.5%	317	19.0%	316	\$719	103	\$478	228
Merrill	\$47,821	300	\$1,438	290	\$1,178	324	18.1%	101	26.4%	77	\$813	74	\$500	186
St. Charles	\$55,634	176	\$1,693	176	\$1,533	172	9.5%	319	19.0%	317	\$650	135	\$395	460
Swan Valley	\$60,348	123	\$1,857	125	\$1,744	112	6.1%	468	19.2%	303	\$461	389	\$423	398
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$46,911	319	\$1,426	295	\$1,267	281	11.1%	250	24.2%	109	\$433	428	\$427	382
Algonac	\$54,707	192	\$1,676	185	\$1,532	174	8.6%	362	21.9%	172	\$528	282	\$528	136
Capac	\$52,044	225	\$1,643	199	\$1,523	177	7.3%	432	18.0%	359	\$512	307	\$432	358
East China Twp.	\$61,789	110	\$1,967	103	\$1,843	95	6.3%	460	19.6%	289	\$494	331	\$493	203
Marysville	\$54,487	194	\$1,673	186	\$1,532	173	8.4%	375	22.1%	167	\$512	305	\$512	164
Memphis	\$54,463	195	\$1,785	151	\$1,652	138	7.5%	421	19.0%	315	\$562	235	\$530	134
Yale	\$48,610	281	\$1,526	246	\$1,378	224	9.7%	312	20.1%	260	\$559	242	\$489	213

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$47,095	316	\$1,407	308	\$1,235	296	12.2%	209	20.6%	236	\$469	372	\$390	470
Burr Oak	\$42,630	421	\$1,297	375	\$1,162	337	10.4%	280	13.1%	507	\$528	281	\$372	495
Centreville	\$45,559	350	\$1,352	336	\$1,136	353	16.0%	132	21.1%	206	\$776	89	\$436	343
Colon	\$43,289	404	\$1,246	404	\$1,023	415	17.9%	102	19.3%	302	\$881	61	\$491	207
Constantine	\$51,021	237	\$1,532	242	\$1,226	300	19.9%	77	17.9%	366	\$1,208	30	\$443	321
Mendon	\$49,984	260	\$1,590	218	\$1,320	256	17.0%	116	18.5%	341	\$1,078	36	\$447	309
White Pigeon	\$91,747	19	\$1,755	154	\$1,577	159	10.1%	291	15.9%	443	\$453	401	\$418	405
Three Rivers	\$49,875	262	\$1,514	249	\$1,361	234	10.1%	292	20.0%	267	\$477	357	\$394	461
Nottowa	\$45,045	358	\$1,350	340	\$1,104	378	18.2%	98	16.1%	439	\$1,099	35	\$557	98
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$44,382	375	\$1,385	316	\$1,173	328	15.3%	143	19.6%	290	\$844	65	\$484	219
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$43,897	391	\$1,185	432	\$976	433	17.6%	107	20.1%	262	\$787	83	\$491	206
Croswell Lexington	\$46,698	326	\$1,368	325	\$1,211	308	11.5%	233	20.9%	214	\$549	249	\$407	433
Deckerville	\$38,095	500	\$1,092	472	\$733	513	32.9%	32	24.8%	104	\$1,230	27	\$472	238
Marlette	\$43,701	399	\$1,319	362	\$1,065	396	19.3%	82	19.2%	306	\$1,037	42	\$427	377
Peck	\$40,726	462	\$1,258	397	\$1,030	412	18.1%	99	18.7%	333	\$958	49	\$435	347
Sandusky	\$45,165	355	\$1,414	304	\$1,091	386	22.9%	58	23.2%	132	\$1,181	33	\$475	236
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$44,564	371	\$1,129	456	\$1,035	407	8.4%	377	12.9%	510	\$319	542	\$319	541
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$55,599	177	\$1,748	158	\$1,618	146	7.4%	425	17.5%	389	\$569	224	\$437	340
Durand	\$45,220	354	\$1,328	354	\$1,177	325	11.4%	242	22.7%	152	\$496	329	\$429	370
Laingsburg	\$64,720	93	\$2,065	87	\$1,953	82	5.4%	494	16.8%	417	\$529	278	\$505	177
Morrice	\$51,580	233	\$1,635	201	\$1,483	196	9.2%	332	19.4%	297	\$629	157	\$449	303
New Lothrop	\$54,770	191	\$1,686	179	\$1,415	213	16.1%	127	23.4%	124	\$1,066	37	\$467	249
Perry	\$54,330	197	\$1,682	183	\$1,544	168	8.2%	386	20.6%	241	\$520	294	\$463	264
Corunna	\$45,008	360	\$1,300	374	\$1,123	365	13.6%	168	23.8%	118	\$591	200	\$430	363
Owosso	\$44,083	387	\$1,322	359	\$1,167	334	11.7%	228	23.9%	116	\$453	402	\$396	453

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$45,767	343	\$1,362	328	\$635	526	53.4%	10	22.1%	168	\$3,086	6	\$465	256
Caro	\$44,233	382	\$1,286	380	\$1,119	367	13.0%	185	20.1%	259	\$604	182	\$395	459
Cass City	\$47,508	307	\$1,492	260	\$1,236	294	17.2%	112	21.5%	186	\$955	51	\$467	248
Kingston	\$37,959	502	\$1,084	476	\$891	476	17.8%	104	21.0%	209	\$684	119	\$393	464
Mayville	\$41,083	456	\$1,170	444	\$1,024	413	12.5%	199	18.7%	332	\$517	298	\$388	472
Millington	\$44,798	364	\$1,310	369	\$1,162	336	11.2%	245	17.5%	391	\$619	170	\$388	473
Reese	\$48,385	288	\$1,472	272	\$901	472	38.8%	25	25.2%	93	\$2,128	11	\$458	275
Unionville	\$50,490	249	\$1,574	228	\$933	458	40.7%	20	24.1%	112	\$2,526	9	\$447	311
Vassar	\$43,395	402	\$1,276	387	\$1,101	380	13.8%	165	18.6%	338	\$685	117	\$360	510
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$53,953	202	\$1,620	202	\$1,441	209	11.1%	253	23.0%	137	\$503	317	\$500	187
Bangor	\$37,090	515	\$1,071	487	\$883	480	17.5%	108	25.9%	84	\$432	430	\$427	383
Covert	\$33,010	533	\$869	532	\$658	525	24.3%	52	28.2%	63	\$402	477	\$393	465
Decatur	\$39,311	484	\$1,175	441	\$960	443	18.3%	97	25.3%	92	\$628	158	\$475	232
Bloomington	\$41,071	457	\$1,160	447	\$974	436	16.0%	129	24.5%	107	\$454	400	\$406	436
Gobles	\$48,166	294	\$1,465	276	\$1,311	258	10.5%	274	22.1%	166	\$531	274	\$515	161
Hartford	\$38,999	488	\$1,127	458	\$943	453	16.3%	125	23.1%	136	\$458	392	\$430	364
Lawrence	\$44,617	368	\$1,276	388	\$1,110	374	13.0%	184	22.7%	150	\$515	302	\$480	225
Lawton	\$51,415	234	\$1,600	211	\$1,444	207	9.8%	308	22.2%	164	\$525	287	\$509	168
Mattawan	\$91,327	21	\$3,166	18	\$3,035	17	4.2%	519	14.5%	480	\$634	150	\$550	103
Paw Paw	\$53,060	210	\$1,653	193	\$1,489	192	9.9%	300	24.6%	105	\$521	292	\$499	189
Bangor Twp.	\$48,416	285	\$1,531	243	\$1,443	208	5.8%	482	8.1%	542	\$490	338	\$424	397
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$93,381	17	\$3,142	19	\$2,989	18	4.9%	507	16.3%	435	\$645	141	\$635	36
Ypsilanti	\$46,565	328	\$1,462	279	\$1,283	274	12.2%	208	23.5%	123	\$528	280	\$526	141
Chelsea	\$81,472	41	\$2,603	41	\$2,446	41	6.1%	469	15.8%	446	\$795	78	\$731	15
Dexter	\$100,784	14	\$3,416	15	\$3,291	13	3.7%	529	11.1%	525	\$833	68	\$735	14
Lincoln	\$58,687	142	\$1,909	113	\$1,704	122	10.7%	264	24.2%	110	\$639	145	\$607	54
Manchester	\$68,378	71	\$2,122	82	\$1,941	84	8.5%	366	18.0%	362	\$901	56	\$669	25
Milan	\$60,293	124	\$1,907	114	\$1,714	117	10.1%	290	19.5%	296	\$792	82	\$629	41
Saline	\$101,020	13	\$3,440	13	\$3,287	14	4.4%	514	10.9%	528	\$972	47	\$694	23
Whitmore Lake	\$66,189	87	\$2,242	63	\$2,104	64	6.2%	463	17.2%	407	\$652	132	\$598	64
Willow Run	\$32,306	535	\$919	526	\$474	538	48.5%	15	63.5%	3	\$583	209	\$494	200

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Income Tax After Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average Homestead Property Tax Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$29,693	543	\$777	543	\$437	540	43.7%	17	42.2%	17	\$497	327	\$497	196
Allen Park	\$58,927	136	\$1,801	146	\$1,620	145	10.1%	294	20.1%	258	\$752	95	\$751	12
Dearborn	\$50,817	242	\$1,570	229	\$1,192	316	24.1%	54	35.4%	29	\$783	85	\$782	6
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$49,427	270	\$1,564	234	\$1,351	243	13.6%	169	22.6%	153	\$647	139	\$647	33
Melvindale	\$35,869	521	\$1,044	498	\$750	510	28.2%	35	42.1%	19	\$508	312	\$508	171
Garden City	\$43,821	395	\$1,361	329	\$1,159	341	14.8%	147	30.4%	49	\$551	247	\$551	102
Grosse Pointe	\$135,924	7	\$4,702	7	\$4,538	6	3.5%	534	14.2%	487	\$771	91	\$771	9
Hamtramck	\$23,365	549	\$572	549	\$146	547	74.4%	6	48.5%	9	\$444	409	\$444	318
Highland Park	\$29,672	544	\$800	540	\$463	539	42.1%	18	43.6%	15	\$484	348	\$484	220
Inkster	\$29,869	541	\$823	538	\$546	534	33.7%	29	32.3%	41	\$516	300	\$516	158
Lincoln Park	\$37,650	509	\$1,120	462	\$909	469	18.8%	90	32.4%	39	\$466	381	\$466	252
Livonia	\$63,841	100	\$2,031	91	\$1,869	90	8.0%	397	20.9%	216	\$676	122	\$676	24
Plymouth Canton	\$89,615	23	\$3,050	22	\$2,931	21	3.9%	524	13.4%	498	\$648	137	\$647	31
Redford Union	\$42,498	426	\$1,340	344	\$1,143	352	14.7%	150	27.2%	71	\$536	268	\$536	125
River Rouge	\$26,136	548	\$686	548	\$370	542	46.0%	16	41.4%	20	\$461	388	\$461	268
Romulus	\$42,801	415	\$1,319	361	\$1,111	373	15.8%	136	27.4%	70	\$520	293	\$517	156
South Redford	\$40,724	463	\$1,231	412	\$924	461	25.0%	48	45.6%	12	\$565	228	\$565	86
Taylor	\$39,817	478	\$1,196	427	\$965	441	19.3%	83	33.3%	33	\$517	296	\$517	155
Trenton	\$59,581	131	\$1,834	136	\$1,661	136	9.4%	322	20.3%	253	\$723	102	\$723	17
Wayne-Westland	\$41,419	444	\$1,261	396	\$1,038	404	17.7%	106	30.0%	51	\$540	264	\$540	120
Wyandotte	\$48,368	289	\$1,530	244	\$1,326	254	13.3%	177	28.5%	61	\$592	198	\$592	66
Flat Rock	\$57,068	156	\$1,843	133	\$1,694	127	8.0%	393	17.4%	392	\$608	180	\$608	53
Crestwood	\$42,327	427	\$1,185	434	\$724	516	38.9%	23	53.5%	6	\$717	104	\$717	18
Westwood	\$28,827	546	\$777	544	\$386	541	50.3%	12	62.9%	4	\$469	370	\$469	242
Ecorse	\$26,691	547	\$700	547	\$354	543	49.4%	13	46.2%	11	\$490	336	\$490	208
Gibraltar	\$60,251	126	\$1,952	105	\$1,758	108	9.9%	302	24.0%	113	\$650	134	\$650	30
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$112,396	9	\$3,791	11	\$3,668	10	3.3%	540	10.8%	530	\$841	66	\$759	11
Harper Woods	\$41,054	458	\$1,216	420	\$923	463	24.1%	53	36.0%	26	\$602	185	\$602	57
Huron	\$63,685	101	\$2,060	89	\$1,921	85	6.8%	449	16.9%	412	\$621	166	\$612	51
Woodhaven	\$59,108	133	\$1,870	122	\$1,698	124	9.2%	341	21.7%	178	\$603	183	\$603	55
Northville	\$146,608	5	\$5,181	5	\$5,082	4	1.9%	548	7.3%	545	\$663	128	\$663	27
Riverview	\$55,364	186	\$1,672	187	\$1,504	183	10.0%	296	23.9%	115	\$574	214	\$574	78
Southgate	\$49,518	266	\$1,567	231	\$1,354	240	13.6%	170	29.6%	54	\$611	176	\$611	52
Van Buren	\$59,976	129	\$1,875	120	\$1,709	120	8.8%	359	23.3%	128	\$525	288	\$522	147

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 1 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Income</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Before</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Income</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>After</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Income Tax</u> <u>Credits as</u> <u>% of Tax</u> <u>Before</u> <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Ratio of</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax Credits</u> <u>to 1040s</u> <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Homestead</u> <u>Property</u> <u>Tax</u> <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$45,965	339	\$1,359	330	\$1,215	305	10.6%	266	21.7%	179	\$429	436	\$425	393
Manton	\$38,009	501	\$1,110	469	\$960	444	13.6%	172	20.4%	249	\$443	412	\$440	333
Mesick	\$37,812	505	\$1,079	480	\$934	457	13.4%	175	22.5%	154	\$371	512	\$370	498
Valid District Average	\$60,134		\$1,909		\$1,732		9.3%		22.5%		\$563		\$521	
Invalid District Average	\$399,843		\$1,406		\$1,377		2.1%		1.3%		\$628		\$516	
No School District Average	\$201,521		\$1,403		\$1,270		9.5%		8.4%		\$655		\$645	
Total Average	\$71,863		\$1,889		\$1,717		9.1%		21.7%		\$563		\$521	

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2

**2016 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,582	\$163,294,219	3,582	\$83,339,741	635	\$12,947,630	\$3,170,335
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	341	\$20,089,886	341	\$11,443,439	61	\$1,430,626	\$456,075
Burt Twp.	530	\$19,788,909	530	\$12,935,115	115	\$2,591,295	\$411,837
Munising	2,525	\$117,475,069	2,525	\$74,633,479	417	\$8,713,918	\$2,950,312
Superior Central	927	\$46,365,586	927	\$29,262,469	191	\$4,333,336	\$1,148,150
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,503	\$437,565,792	7,503	\$327,462,108	1,601	\$42,214,591	\$12,987,300
Otsego	7,081	\$368,240,830	7,081	\$269,098,497	1,572	\$41,004,860	\$10,492,323
Allegan	9,525	\$452,927,321	9,525	\$330,365,068	1,908	\$47,047,003	\$12,744,825
Wayland Union	8,938	\$496,039,879	8,938	\$382,913,330	1,781	\$52,860,590	\$15,066,622
Fennville	4,199	\$200,019,277	4,199	\$144,703,024	899	\$20,908,939	\$5,394,095
Martin	1,823	\$95,898,992	1,823	\$72,726,890	416	\$11,717,272	\$2,740,323
Hopkins	3,644	\$199,118,306	3,644	\$154,581,794	698	\$22,332,043	\$5,768,333
Saugatuck	2,504	\$221,894,213	2,504	\$169,769,788	512	\$12,601,994	\$6,665,578
Hamilton	6,414	\$421,766,176	6,414	\$332,142,838	1,221	\$40,121,862	\$13,121,070
Ganges (4)	125	\$9,072,521	125	\$4,835,669	35	\$745,957	\$188,392
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,664	\$691,555,160	14,664	\$461,796,284	3,357	\$69,183,085	\$17,883,441
Antrim County							
Alba	585	\$33,708,173	585	\$14,695,622	104	\$2,232,825	\$560,666
Central Lake	1,462	\$97,303,248	1,462	\$67,741,759	273	\$5,837,360	\$2,720,063
Bellaire	2,059	\$112,882,112	2,059	\$68,412,206	427	\$10,219,048	\$2,642,546
Elk Rapids	4,198	\$303,783,158	4,198	\$210,046,210	782	\$20,108,363	\$8,215,225
Ellsworth	751	\$37,745,805	751	\$25,469,725	139	\$3,925,313	\$972,709
Mancelona	3,044	\$119,358,657	3,044	\$76,127,428	670	\$14,013,837	\$2,796,013

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,121	\$40,019,434	1,121	\$25,784,380	276	\$6,135,953	\$841,220
Au Gres Sims	1,563	\$72,106,549	1,563	\$43,443,949	364	\$8,727,932	\$1,613,030
Standish	5,101	\$223,464,747	5,101	\$157,668,177	1,095	\$24,061,130	\$5,915,428
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	169	\$7,700,167	169	\$4,185,235	21	\$519,415	\$167,269
Baraga Twp.	1,489	\$58,726,359	1,489	\$34,129,513	257	\$5,205,092	\$1,291,496
L Anse Twp.	2,171	\$97,228,662	2,171	\$62,517,532	349	\$7,221,945	\$2,447,410
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	4,813	\$271,089,070	4,813	\$192,171,485	904	\$23,234,550	\$7,610,344
Hastings	9,295	\$484,780,016	9,295	\$352,229,562	2,097	\$53,433,832	\$13,645,079
Thornapple Kellogg	7,117	\$430,648,928	7,117	\$333,343,153	1,335	\$41,045,320	\$13,133,074
Bay County							
Bay City	34,926	\$1,669,918,739	34,926	\$1,185,048,549	9,447	\$224,169,870	\$44,358,122
Bangor Twp.	5,551	\$278,996,452	5,551	\$195,712,819	1,592	\$38,818,396	\$7,521,407
Essexville Hampton	4,842	\$262,746,897	4,842	\$191,717,743	1,234	\$31,281,852	\$7,309,385
Pinconning	5,408	\$247,756,074	5,408	\$175,552,043	1,186	\$30,487,641	\$6,487,724
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,616	\$287,380,704	6,616	\$184,460,878	1,410	\$32,080,419	\$7,055,002
Frankfort	1,897	\$108,006,313	1,897	\$67,077,220	433	\$10,070,428	\$2,590,899
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	12,475	\$437,064,294	12,475	\$281,498,256	4,849	\$92,568,179	\$8,732,495
St. Joseph	11,557	\$994,870,699	11,557	\$758,481,796	2,084	\$55,594,503	\$30,695,101
Lakeshore	7,790	\$604,686,876	7,790	\$464,301,498	1,565	\$43,255,703	\$18,466,061
River Valley	3,525	\$195,812,845	3,525	\$127,483,951	717	\$16,761,805	\$4,852,431
Galien Twp.	254	\$16,095,587	254	\$11,704,836	36	\$721,189	\$465,876
New Buffalo	2,146	\$171,917,397	2,146	\$109,519,826	446	\$10,666,911	\$4,276,472

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Brandywine	3,092	\$157,151,808	3,092	\$103,383,885	725	\$12,585,603	\$3,814,772
Berrien Springs	5,874	\$285,690,875	5,874	\$197,687,311	1,272	\$28,222,588	\$7,347,329
Eau Claire	1,672	\$76,828,169	1,672	\$55,983,611	335	\$7,953,096	\$2,161,346
Niles	11,903	\$616,322,137	11,903	\$402,857,095	2,855	\$61,671,134	\$14,838,531
Buchanan	4,865	\$235,402,794	4,865	\$170,718,974	1,148	\$27,803,924	\$6,376,883
Watervliet	2,727	\$117,356,777	2,727	\$84,512,001	709	\$16,874,902	\$3,166,893
Coloma	4,459	\$216,328,475	4,459	\$151,076,768	1,120	\$26,068,334	\$5,778,982
Bridgman	2,474	\$143,172,813	2,474	\$102,745,687	527	\$13,028,988	\$4,029,223
Hagar Twp.	150	\$7,667,384	150	\$5,973,376	26	\$580,437	\$238,786
Sodus Twp.	235	\$10,015,185	235	\$6,854,473	48	\$936,783	\$266,170
Branch County							
Coldwater	10,074	\$476,118,665	10,074	\$324,700,702	2,329	\$56,057,775	\$12,087,219
Bronson	3,051	\$133,414,854	3,051	\$94,623,135	627	\$17,167,115	\$3,338,374
Quincy	3,025	\$134,610,773	3,025	\$93,195,473	682	\$17,365,084	\$3,141,657
Calhoun County							
Albion	3,265	\$155,685,150	3,265	\$104,300,256	439	\$7,431,838	\$4,101,963
Battle Creek	20,262	\$844,252,043	20,262	\$572,152,459	6,023	\$121,133,910	\$20,725,867
Athens	2,224	\$136,479,656	2,224	\$101,622,591	422	\$11,607,567	\$3,925,164
Harper Creek	6,595	\$387,305,919	6,595	\$282,776,316	1,533	\$42,238,880	\$10,982,568
Homer	1,997	\$88,379,656	1,997	\$63,293,286	424	\$11,408,587	\$2,256,734
Lakeview	8,557	\$528,184,281	8,557	\$381,687,222	2,520	\$68,197,878	\$14,648,120
Mar-Lee	453	\$19,627,729	453	\$13,469,368	136	\$4,339,734	\$456,057
Marshall	7,637	\$444,685,205	7,637	\$329,748,368	2,320	\$59,583,968	\$12,279,344
Pennfield	3,973	\$210,415,320	3,973	\$149,711,287	965	\$25,869,474	\$5,699,214
Tekonsha	976	\$41,115,975	976	\$27,403,896	201	\$6,356,524	\$900,437
Union City	2,694	\$152,981,707	2,694	\$87,622,552	545	\$14,890,539	\$3,184,352
Cass County							
Cassopolis	3,971	\$219,870,284	3,971	\$148,066,779	668	\$15,143,897	\$5,355,020

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dowagiac Union	6,351	\$279,266,744	6,351	\$188,975,690	1,458	\$33,980,877	\$6,668,053
Edwardsburg	5,259	\$349,443,812	5,259	\$233,735,153	857	\$20,872,698	\$8,781,576
Marcellus	2,013	\$97,448,266	2,013	\$71,266,520	464	\$12,667,025	\$2,490,027
Charlevoix County							
Beaver Island	324	\$17,066,260	324	\$10,710,759	73	\$1,606,461	\$365,199
Boyne City	3,915	\$222,538,067	3,915	\$155,218,008	842	\$20,802,111	\$6,073,572
Boyne Falls	934	\$46,169,767	934	\$32,416,355	178	\$3,861,509	\$1,270,997
Charlevoix	4,997	\$320,222,813	4,997	\$215,383,817	1,076	\$25,283,208	\$8,472,842
East Jordan	3,116	\$200,758,952	3,116	\$133,737,081	618	\$12,803,674	\$5,290,865
Cheboygan County							
Cheboygan	7,249	\$303,110,202	7,249	\$182,876,411	1,782	\$35,035,802	\$6,785,749
Inland Lakes	2,695	\$128,040,146	2,695	\$82,691,528	546	\$11,701,532	\$3,186,164
Mackinaw City	792	\$29,970,217	792	\$27,970,513	175	\$4,052,403	\$1,080,031
Wolverine	1,130	\$45,011,256	1,130	\$30,386,890	238	\$4,401,243	\$1,151,643
Chippewa County							
Sault Ste. Marie	9,691	\$414,294,870	9,691	\$240,262,580	2,183	\$47,995,381	\$9,014,523
Detour	1,102	\$42,725,991	1,102	\$25,299,508	290	\$6,412,936	\$936,468
Pickford	1,011	\$44,730,355	1,011	\$30,429,729	188	\$4,480,946	\$1,175,925
Rudyard	2,066	\$86,021,759	2,066	\$52,942,403	417	\$8,357,744	\$1,997,811
Brimley	1,469	\$63,495,421	1,469	\$31,934,020	232	\$4,942,619	\$1,187,222
Whitefish	279	\$11,520,612	279	\$6,159,708	58	\$1,226,766	\$227,543
Clare County							
Clare	4,184	\$194,701,029	4,184	\$135,283,508	950	\$19,800,340	\$5,124,117
Farwell	4,410	\$174,817,696	4,410	\$111,345,524	993	\$18,420,584	\$4,130,836
Harrison	6,008	\$254,234,060	6,008	\$165,705,702	1,378	\$25,212,963	\$6,203,513
Clinton County							
Dewitt	7,650	\$635,061,605	7,650	\$519,927,464	1,019	\$29,274,766	\$21,307,105

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Fowler	1,225	\$69,832,486	1,225	\$52,616,447	190	\$6,638,011	\$2,008,625
Bath	3,437	\$231,722,661	3,437	\$174,484,894	744	\$20,968,050	\$6,968,252
Ovid Elsie	4,191	\$192,338,670	4,191	\$143,489,192	928	\$25,750,584	\$5,184,555
Pewamo Westphalia	1,929	\$114,543,062	1,929	\$87,426,492	306	\$12,416,240	\$3,181,601
St. Johns	9,003	\$520,023,257	9,003	\$378,990,960	2,012	\$58,106,955	\$14,757,149
Crawford County							
Crawford Ausable	5,097	\$206,508,723	5,097	\$128,178,649	1,178	\$23,737,189	\$4,800,327
Delta County							
Escanaba	9,210	\$420,667,302	9,210	\$286,061,911	2,425	\$52,365,551	\$10,889,204
Gladstone	4,575	\$236,346,796	4,575	\$162,934,551	849	\$19,840,336	\$6,446,134
Rapid River	1,463	\$73,635,512	1,463	\$45,546,428	290	\$7,210,838	\$1,775,569
Big Bay de Noc	781	\$31,542,510	781	\$18,290,685	156	\$3,402,018	\$649,416
Bark River Harris	1,719	\$80,479,357	1,719	\$52,933,746	227	\$4,636,452	\$2,091,972
Mid Peninsula	685	\$34,821,657	685	\$24,829,878	137	\$3,305,356	\$968,441
Dickinson County							
Iron Mountain	4,171	\$232,704,178	4,171	\$144,813,685	1,006	\$22,213,039	\$5,587,151
Norway Vulcan	2,681	\$124,342,015	2,681	\$83,056,798	592	\$14,094,927	\$3,195,126
Breitung Twp.	5,051	\$256,290,251	5,051	\$179,972,468	1,123	\$27,170,609	\$7,018,642
North Dickinson Co.	930	\$45,140,313	930	\$32,121,190	125	\$2,812,839	\$1,259,791
Eaton County							
Bellevue	3,197	\$167,124,273	3,197	\$121,434,388	600	\$14,995,093	\$4,750,654
Charlotte	9,200	\$496,917,115	9,200	\$360,164,869	1,998	\$54,753,811	\$14,060,562
Eaton Rapids	7,888	\$442,280,566	7,888	\$325,350,083	1,715	\$48,053,843	\$12,709,993
Grand Ledge	16,254	\$1,041,618,453	16,254	\$761,079,572	3,516	\$105,872,054	\$30,104,966
Maple Valley	3,363	\$153,605,893	3,363	\$107,772,945	745	\$19,231,395	\$4,027,766
Olivet	2,572	\$128,744,604	2,572	\$93,538,744	586	\$16,830,859	\$3,505,019
Pottersville	2,436	\$121,364,837	2,436	\$91,411,322	580	\$15,709,966	\$3,557,480
Oneida Twp.	29	\$1,601,268	29	\$1,136,350	10	\$338,407	\$35,179

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Emmet County							
Harbor Springs	3,723	\$305,286,016	3,723	\$216,427,592	623	\$15,803,267	\$8,762,518
Littlefield	1,949	\$80,837,711	1,949	\$54,614,448	395	\$8,651,578	\$2,107,838
Pellston	2,357	\$131,888,718	2,357	\$76,865,331	529	\$11,936,716	\$2,964,980
Petoskey	9,721	\$591,335,926	9,721	\$428,235,959	2,133	\$52,981,539	\$16,973,099
Genesee County							
Flint	34,293	\$1,013,205,188	34,293	\$610,443,386	12,647	\$206,639,008	\$18,022,839
Grand Blanc	24,207	\$1,709,998,184	24,207	\$1,308,848,156	4,969	\$137,285,017	\$52,543,779
Mt. Morris	6,957	\$232,129,964	6,957	\$150,334,427	2,091	\$41,446,517	\$5,179,015
Goodrich	4,321	\$323,296,403	4,321	\$244,956,685	693	\$21,263,686	\$9,855,406
Bendle	2,683	\$82,248,026	2,683	\$55,556,650	865	\$15,738,808	\$1,869,745
Genesee	4,911	\$166,849,571	4,911	\$113,645,134	1,192	\$20,519,386	\$4,000,435
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,772	\$517,333,939	11,772	\$330,100,414	4,003	\$89,639,121	\$11,708,402
Fenton	12,685	\$911,446,637	12,685	\$724,957,120	2,179	\$58,176,000	\$29,426,457
Kearsley	7,083	\$301,904,374	7,083	\$206,625,824	1,709	\$41,273,867	\$7,859,098
Flushing	12,777	\$772,593,695	12,777	\$547,488,331	2,798	\$77,671,488	\$21,569,014
Atherton	3,074	\$112,722,087	3,074	\$74,863,621	970	\$23,075,386	\$2,640,245
Davison	16,424	\$912,057,481	16,424	\$667,259,927	3,901	\$99,690,900	\$26,296,664
Clio	9,762	\$459,005,466	9,762	\$314,713,656	2,272	\$55,966,401	\$12,110,782
Swartz Creek	12,283	\$659,406,719	12,283	\$459,702,501	2,507	\$67,467,377	\$18,094,768
Lake Fenton	3,954	\$267,736,867	3,954	\$198,788,104	967	\$28,580,922	\$7,807,620
Westwood Heights	1,269	\$40,062,901	1,269	\$22,863,401	554	\$11,293,108	\$645,502
Bently	3,008	\$121,642,482	3,008	\$81,623,006	831	\$19,950,453	\$3,015,658
Beecher	2,184	\$49,583,994	2,184	\$25,927,673	966	\$15,811,709	\$477,709
Linden	8,043	\$535,057,037	8,043	\$405,395,931	1,526	\$42,508,600	\$16,216,462
Montrose	3,427	\$147,265,049	3,427	\$101,688,865	984	\$24,471,214	\$3,732,476
Lakeville	5,086	\$245,179,013	5,086	\$170,441,399	1,136	\$29,447,180	\$6,572,101
Gladwin County							
Beaverton	4,036	\$182,616,381	4,036	\$121,511,816	923	\$20,357,463	\$4,632,589
Gladwin	6,202	\$266,958,382	6,202	\$161,894,487	1,423	\$30,766,453	\$6,092,189

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Gogebic County							
Bessemer City	1,422	\$60,155,396	1,422	\$39,490,504	273	\$5,111,081	\$1,529,492
Ironwood	3,409	\$140,489,433	3,409	\$89,364,629	876	\$16,808,926	\$3,325,858
Marenisco	8	\$325,079	8	\$182,579	n.a.	n.a.	\$6,699
Wakefield Twp.	1,290	\$53,024,678	1,290	\$32,699,107	271	\$2,477,739	\$1,237,325
Watersmeet Twp.	743	\$61,059,889	743	\$35,319,050	124	\$2,856,733	\$1,397,131
Grand Traverse County							
Traverse City	45,375	\$2,816,325,335	45,375	\$2,069,894,593	10,219	\$262,786,274	\$81,619,428
Buckley Comm.	1,208	\$50,502,007	1,208	\$37,891,399	283	\$7,253,942	\$1,403,242
Kingsley	3,302	\$148,631,881	3,302	\$104,913,084	736	\$18,885,996	\$3,974,524
Gratiot County							
Alma	6,574	\$328,604,350	6,574	\$239,692,698	1,606	\$37,486,904	\$9,006,838
Ashley	928	\$41,094,236	928	\$27,748,091	223	\$5,922,334	\$965,663
Breckenridge	2,195	\$96,841,292	2,195	\$72,554,932	550	\$17,880,099	\$2,243,486
Fulton	2,031	\$97,574,658	2,031	\$70,413,670	372	\$12,512,071	\$2,406,231
Ithaca	3,373	\$159,779,029	3,373	\$117,839,459	749	\$22,871,099	\$4,050,493
St. Louis	2,937	\$122,952,223	2,937	\$85,947,694	750	\$20,437,407	\$2,835,265
Hillsdale County							
Camden Frontier	1,461	\$58,646,190	1,461	\$38,802,943	338	\$8,389,780	\$1,185,197
Hillsdale	6,603	\$297,983,561	6,603	\$210,846,186	1,438	\$29,232,475	\$8,128,361
Jonesville	2,776	\$122,510,760	2,776	\$86,561,968	539	\$13,587,216	\$3,259,414
Litchfield	1,252	\$53,524,219	1,252	\$39,788,722	275	\$6,547,520	\$1,422,336
North Adams	1,347	\$63,301,158	1,347	\$44,469,480	258	\$6,312,036	\$1,675,154
Pittsford	1,366	\$58,523,020	1,366	\$39,661,324	236	\$5,836,887	\$1,421,977
Reading	1,826	\$80,960,801	1,826	\$56,581,014	362	\$8,542,240	\$1,996,220
Waldron	776	\$31,005,522	776	\$21,201,892	176	\$4,675,383	\$666,133
Houghton County							
Hancock	2,838	\$138,035,726	2,838	\$95,996,903	639	\$13,165,806	\$3,754,408

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Adams Twp.	3,847	\$272,018,105	3,847	\$128,300,977	383	\$8,028,674	\$5,195,253
Calumet	3,852	\$168,398,877	3,852	\$102,037,662	638	\$11,125,716	\$3,978,063
Chassell Twp.	1,004	\$54,632,247	1,004	\$37,283,750	170	\$4,116,556	\$1,410,138
Elm River Twp.	72	\$3,731,550	72	\$2,340,022	12	\$298,561	\$85,154
Osceola Twp.	723	\$34,083,461	723	\$23,066,348	87	\$1,740,344	\$931,711
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,754	\$182,553,679	3,754	\$125,017,981	673	\$12,520,868	\$4,992,459
Lake Linden	1,476	\$65,890,940	1,476	\$42,508,890	281	\$5,961,144	\$1,668,001
Stanton Twp.	622	\$30,253,621	622	\$18,839,458	108	\$2,551,510	\$728,962
Huron County							
Bad Axe	3,568	\$159,157,107	3,568	\$114,824,015	946	\$23,755,407	\$3,922,161
Caseville	1,160	\$59,167,453	1,160	\$36,425,199	320	\$9,473,439	\$1,277,851
Church	52	\$2,489,942	52	\$1,765,251	17	\$751,095	\$11,397
Elkton Pigeon Bay	2,995	\$148,201,099	2,995	\$112,296,753	836	\$32,783,287	\$2,153,610
Harbor Beach	2,250	\$94,586,861	2,250	\$66,464,373	641	\$22,411,680	\$1,390,053
North Huron	1,983	\$88,101,004	1,983	\$57,119,991	570	\$18,686,635	\$1,243,348
Owendale Gagetown	714	\$30,369,488	714	\$21,709,872	174	\$6,325,672	\$564,678
Port Hope	276	\$13,312,579	276	\$8,189,989	33	\$762,106	\$206,749
Ubyly	2,000	\$88,533,185	2,000	\$68,724,936	488	\$16,616,868	\$1,751,160
Colfax Twp. (1F)	74	\$2,797,478	74	\$1,943,587	22	\$912,200	-\$66,268
Sigel Twp. (3)	84	\$4,002,724	84	\$3,266,450	48	\$2,234,359	-\$5,945
Sigel Twp. (4)	22	\$1,422,578	22	\$1,076,915	11	\$1,116,856	-\$9,758
Sigel Twp. (6)	22	\$3,219,264	22	\$2,918,107	13	\$5,522,737	-\$28,813
Verona Twp. (1F)	69	\$2,658,260	69	\$1,757,641	20	\$522,709	\$45,854
Ingham County							
East Lansing	16,228	\$1,150,300,694	16,228	\$863,796,839	3,336	\$75,093,023	\$34,658,801
Lansing	59,401	\$2,378,355,013	59,401	\$1,640,425,011	22,019	\$510,306,770	\$56,955,726
Dansville	1,938	\$114,318,667	1,938	\$85,126,721	447	\$15,462,701	\$3,056,451
Haslett	7,659	\$590,795,344	7,659	\$455,025,572	1,671	\$44,151,411	\$18,274,637
Holt	13,929	\$856,611,221	13,929	\$637,888,562	3,333	\$91,967,510	\$24,942,737

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leslie	3,344	\$176,802,063	3,344	\$132,803,807	805	\$23,785,400	\$4,982,118
Mason	9,390	\$575,184,040	9,390	\$426,365,958	2,042	\$56,940,419	\$16,575,643
Okemos	10,379	\$1,096,363,758	10,379	\$861,644,033	1,641	\$44,555,499	\$35,245,071
Stockbridge	4,494	\$238,590,735	4,494	\$175,743,364	1,021	\$28,074,398	\$6,665,930
Waverly	9,540	\$502,087,813	9,540	\$361,978,002	2,855	\$79,030,717	\$13,589,192
Webberville	1,827	\$95,502,599	1,827	\$75,061,046	424	\$14,017,542	\$2,396,042
Williamston	5,095	\$445,188,895	5,095	\$345,082,609	842	\$25,018,633	\$13,896,040
Ionia County							
Ionia	8,303	\$352,941,858	8,303	\$249,501,403	1,708	\$39,759,925	\$9,519,044
Palo	109	\$5,401,951	109	\$4,050,213	9	\$187,436	\$167,150
Belding	5,678	\$262,200,641	5,678	\$192,526,544	1,232	\$30,461,717	\$7,377,246
Lakewood	5,597	\$329,266,745	5,597	\$243,317,671	1,119	\$32,519,658	\$9,374,303
Portland	5,735	\$334,306,672	5,735	\$249,780,995	985	\$29,036,818	\$9,922,430
Saranac	2,873	\$142,328,904	2,873	\$111,104,493	526	\$15,846,808	\$4,278,033
Berlin Twp. (3)	270	\$18,282,694	270	\$14,008,131	28	\$640,059	\$575,483
Easton Twp. (6)	161	\$7,032,346	161	\$5,058,715	35	\$664,391	\$197,569
Ionia Twp. (2)	405	\$15,993,851	405	\$10,908,290	69	\$1,402,040	\$425,511
Iosco County							
Oscoda	5,275	\$203,473,120	5,275	\$113,061,031	1,111	\$21,629,167	\$4,217,284
Hale	1,943	\$73,296,824	1,943	\$39,689,512	434	\$8,465,175	\$1,418,952
Tawas	5,004	\$233,943,441	5,004	\$150,566,935	1,009	\$20,760,715	\$5,850,106
Whittemore Prescott	2,489	\$74,723,612	2,489	\$45,839,081	652	\$12,575,621	\$1,531,670
Iron County							
Forest Park	2,112	\$97,929,768	2,112	\$59,770,292	430	\$9,515,625	\$2,247,641
West Iron County	3,307	\$135,428,980	3,307	\$81,648,203	671	\$12,696,891	\$3,080,097
Isabella County							
Mt. Pleasant	17,001	\$879,272,122	17,001	\$596,888,688	4,149	\$87,658,447	\$23,039,528
Beal City	1,199	\$61,176,950	1,199	\$44,147,462	254	\$7,810,752	\$1,524,713
Shepherd	3,796	\$177,877,223	3,796	\$128,117,822	931	\$24,096,031	\$4,654,026

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Jackson County							
Western	5,228	\$281,400,766	5,228	\$206,233,465	1,118	\$28,857,029	\$8,110,507
Vandercook Lake	2,214	\$93,420,017	2,214	\$67,090,491	529	\$11,989,635	\$2,566,574
Columbia	5,731	\$355,073,274	5,731	\$249,345,614	1,225	\$33,036,979	\$9,767,772
Grass Lake	3,557	\$242,772,464	3,557	\$189,439,364	601	\$16,416,641	\$7,571,408
Concord	1,970	\$104,880,616	1,970	\$76,523,500	396	\$10,451,760	\$2,939,767
East Jackson	3,031	\$122,207,454	3,031	\$87,096,647	991	\$22,217,771	\$3,137,850
Hanover Horton	3,174	\$222,053,501	3,174	\$173,171,049	575	\$15,706,135	\$6,951,591
Michigan Center	3,713	\$174,898,537	3,713	\$122,832,836	896	\$19,215,355	\$4,689,655
Napoleon	3,524	\$199,471,977	3,524	\$145,199,941	773	\$20,651,720	\$5,700,071
Northwest	9,084	\$461,985,099	9,084	\$335,026,835	2,319	\$57,733,689	\$12,932,053
Springport	2,110	\$103,345,702	2,110	\$75,117,978	514	\$13,566,345	\$2,732,228
Jackson	26,181	\$1,258,135,209	26,181	\$902,579,909	7,175	\$146,762,092	\$34,106,137
Kalamazoo County							
Kalamazoo	55,266	\$2,780,552,889	55,266	\$2,033,476,959	16,747	\$370,580,507	\$76,520,702
Climax Scotts	1,838	\$104,005,280	1,838	\$73,674,607	364	\$11,256,534	\$2,722,033
Comstock	6,009	\$269,374,132	6,009	\$191,000,244	2,131	\$53,826,812	\$6,934,707
Galesburg Augusta	3,563	\$196,385,592	3,563	\$143,644,913	819	\$21,936,374	\$5,559,750
Gull Lake	7,718	\$719,752,594	7,718	\$560,052,170	1,386	\$39,325,234	\$22,754,548
Parchment	4,075	\$195,728,576	4,075	\$134,711,226	1,191	\$30,804,877	\$5,033,225
Portage	25,077	\$2,120,268,215	25,077	\$1,687,412,677	5,667	\$156,529,894	\$67,858,258
Schoolcraft	3,135	\$217,134,444	3,135	\$164,924,231	529	\$14,892,823	\$6,593,186
Vicksburg	6,657	\$549,800,311	6,657	\$405,721,505	1,417	\$42,248,635	\$16,201,276
Kalkaska County							
Forest Area	1,988	\$82,099,820	1,988	\$56,508,025	431	\$9,604,128	\$2,147,373
Kalkaska	5,776	\$248,635,627	5,776	\$168,430,400	1,166	\$25,367,124	\$6,456,301
Excelsior	70	\$2,415,326	70	\$1,378,140	25	\$518,097	\$46,328
Kent County							
Grand Rapids	92,856	\$4,443,524,594	92,856	\$3,323,768,928	27,780	\$643,909,161	\$125,084,425
Godwin Heights	3,573	\$120,624,258	3,573	\$85,121,159	1,684	\$42,628,727	\$2,793,446

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Northview	8,057	\$498,916,341	8,057	\$383,358,160	1,901	\$53,031,379	\$15,192,311
Wyoming	24,114	\$1,041,066,167	24,114	\$754,399,586	6,557	\$172,967,882	\$28,324,226
Byron Center	11,592	\$916,706,888	11,592	\$720,784,105	2,014	\$60,029,835	\$29,370,493
Caledonia	11,893	\$964,789,720	11,893	\$765,728,185	1,548	\$45,298,296	\$31,463,184
Cedar Springs	8,930	\$466,430,520	8,930	\$357,577,717	1,885	\$50,627,808	\$14,035,096
Comstock Park	8,139	\$401,395,798	8,139	\$304,345,653	2,070	\$56,228,330	\$11,761,365
East Grand Rapids	5,414	\$910,705,251	5,414	\$779,442,838	465	\$13,655,506	\$32,580,847
Forest Hills	21,154	\$3,193,870,379	21,154	\$2,424,032,625	2,435	\$71,327,531	\$100,963,820
Godfrey Lee	1,859	\$58,142,476	1,859	\$40,087,680	1,000	\$26,679,051	\$1,168,747
Grandville	17,993	\$1,155,785,882	17,993	\$902,509,744	3,897	\$113,366,454	\$35,963,097
Kelloggsville	3,960	\$138,488,525	3,960	\$99,783,542	1,761	\$45,787,624	\$3,328,919
Kenowa Hills	10,931	\$614,972,411	10,931	\$477,186,420	2,642	\$73,279,468	\$18,816,797
Kent City	4,106	\$199,949,142	4,106	\$147,491,019	822	\$21,273,890	\$5,619,415
Kentwood	31,041	\$1,528,662,059	31,041	\$1,150,098,716	9,384	\$251,868,695	\$43,349,641
Lowell Area	9,872	\$670,500,955	9,872	\$531,252,031	1,731	\$50,285,161	\$21,300,640
Rockford	20,042	\$1,734,376,527	20,042	\$1,378,609,582	2,854	\$82,381,587	\$56,472,900
Sparta	7,020	\$369,841,037	7,020	\$281,996,488	1,570	\$44,344,924	\$10,774,644
Keweenaw County							
Grant Twp.	274	\$12,969,537	274	\$8,757,482	39	\$809,742	\$349,965
Lake County							
Baldwin	2,788	\$102,624,804	2,788	\$59,537,138	894	\$16,434,203	\$2,021,047
Lapeer County							
Lapeer	20,109	\$1,121,331,814	20,109	\$824,500,504	3,366	\$78,061,267	\$33,073,442
Almont	3,958	\$239,375,348	3,958	\$185,509,455	725	\$20,013,926	\$7,329,769
Dryden	2,255	\$153,813,524	2,255	\$117,038,184	330	\$8,764,861	\$4,751,397
Imlay City	5,407	\$264,599,017	5,407	\$188,968,727	1,152	\$29,835,734	\$7,309,352
North Branch	4,784	\$226,427,433	4,784	\$164,787,420	1,007	\$27,122,302	\$6,233,485

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Leelanau County							
Glen Lake	2,774	\$189,982,259	2,774	\$125,525,072	453	\$10,331,504	\$5,027,200
Leland	1,577	\$120,357,315	1,577	\$84,720,399	248	\$5,736,029	\$3,419,116
Northport	1,035	\$60,151,884	1,035	\$35,794,019	203	\$5,215,824	\$1,386,066
Suttons Bay	2,734	\$179,596,418	2,734	\$119,748,171	469	\$11,622,069	\$4,790,846
Lenawee County							
Adrian	14,333	\$629,129,864	14,333	\$433,680,689	3,924	\$91,142,993	\$15,700,923
Addison	4,578	\$275,960,885	4,578	\$178,658,532	951	\$22,935,262	\$6,875,668
Blissfield	3,540	\$188,903,670	3,540	\$137,258,243	763	\$27,252,572	\$4,213,501
Britton Macon	1,708	\$86,286,311	1,708	\$64,523,954	376	\$12,896,093	\$2,118,043
Clinton	8,157	\$429,570,957	8,157	\$331,227,547	1,479	\$35,300,587	\$12,969,355
Deerfield	253	\$19,125,094	253	\$13,799,386	15	\$584,048	\$495,955
Hudson	2,784	\$125,300,142	2,784	\$86,668,695	614	\$15,738,549	\$3,093,552
Madison	1,888	\$72,793,860	1,888	\$48,418,386	640	\$14,175,157	\$1,668,386
Morenci	1,872	\$76,989,529	1,872	\$51,437,637	503	\$14,162,961	\$1,425,879
Onsted	4,059	\$234,222,160	4,059	\$166,897,958	899	\$25,403,348	\$6,312,193
Sand Creek	1,504	\$75,078,445	1,504	\$53,263,761	333	\$10,595,091	\$1,702,220
Tecumseh	8,734	\$496,928,073	8,734	\$359,109,642	2,051	\$59,339,794	\$13,659,723
Livingston County							
Brighton	21,143	\$2,077,103,498	21,143	\$1,661,964,265	2,514	\$71,134,222	\$68,698,962
Fowlerville	7,308	\$394,770,366	7,308	\$299,070,801	1,461	\$40,155,647	\$11,627,548
Hartland	10,660	\$820,815,771	10,660	\$649,900,105	1,434	\$42,466,024	\$26,498,759
Howell	27,250	\$1,813,884,050	27,250	\$1,409,853,860	4,524	\$123,170,090	\$57,157,951
Pinckney	12,190	\$911,787,706	12,190	\$712,390,144	1,831	\$52,743,518	\$29,010,672
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	2,939	\$125,356,525	2,939	\$77,423,568	477	\$8,913,035	\$3,010,500
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,273	\$90,727,684	2,273	\$45,114,421	462	\$9,985,435	\$1,644,088
Bois Blanc Pines	59	\$3,270,683	59	\$1,411,690	8	\$148,434	\$54,072

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Les Cheneaux	1,066	\$59,140,320	1,066	\$38,283,418	198	\$4,341,543	\$1,484,704
Engadine	814	\$32,084,608	814	\$17,975,977	163	\$3,320,757	\$661,507
Moran Twp.	288	\$12,850,606	288	\$7,246,281	53	\$1,185,180	\$286,816
Mackinac Island	908	\$43,777,912	908	\$33,740,720	51	\$1,064,052	\$1,389,739
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,682	\$298,592,997	7,682	\$212,676,107	3,231	\$83,297,917	\$6,865,864
East Detroit	17,038	\$622,319,334	17,038	\$434,462,004	7,218	\$173,017,720	\$13,628,542
Roseville	22,426	\$834,053,224	22,426	\$609,401,238	7,822	\$187,966,703	\$21,158,253
Anchor Bay	17,314	\$1,144,155,565	17,314	\$881,733,057	3,093	\$82,988,096	\$35,333,446
Armada	4,248	\$269,826,969	4,248	\$202,107,437	701	\$20,391,111	\$8,091,501
Clintondale	7,777	\$301,211,047	7,777	\$215,545,498	2,774	\$69,778,139	\$7,409,625
Chippewa Valley	48,055	\$3,137,870,366	48,055	\$2,424,592,284	10,390	\$294,680,900	\$95,623,605
Fitzgerald	4,821	\$157,167,970	4,821	\$106,031,494	2,397	\$55,012,037	\$3,006,997
Fraser	12,937	\$655,317,061	12,937	\$479,919,049	3,844	\$105,649,119	\$17,797,185
Lakeshore	12,661	\$672,127,046	12,661	\$501,775,950	3,562	\$99,118,810	\$19,087,994
Lakeview	10,950	\$618,078,291	10,950	\$462,623,864	2,822	\$78,660,107	\$17,847,017
L'Anse Creuse	32,211	\$1,933,340,638	32,211	\$1,497,351,227	7,799	\$205,904,446	\$58,785,569
Mt. Clemens	9,792	\$444,305,334	9,792	\$324,780,628	3,687	\$87,400,107	\$11,438,214
New Haven	6,223	\$356,073,779	6,223	\$270,377,616	1,317	\$36,003,946	\$10,602,042
Richmond	6,500	\$382,961,190	6,500	\$289,167,675	1,241	\$33,984,756	\$11,511,717
Romeo	16,592	\$1,417,121,496	16,592	\$1,181,758,916	2,611	\$71,363,736	\$48,366,485
South Lake	9,015	\$445,845,928	9,015	\$328,616,457	3,100	\$85,094,579	\$11,952,899
Utica	88,984	\$5,909,741,222	88,984	\$4,547,880,255	18,827	\$512,430,433	\$179,737,704
Van Dyke	5,627	\$167,404,258	5,627	\$110,685,132	2,952	\$64,345,666	\$2,772,231
Warren	66,688	\$3,051,259,985	66,688	\$2,186,946,221	21,882	\$557,419,488	\$74,195,249
Warren Woods	9,145	\$418,504,743	9,145	\$297,379,171	3,354	\$96,760,364	\$10,325,126
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,111	\$47,663,319	1,111	\$30,099,555	214	\$4,930,912	\$1,148,704
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,059	\$79,338,481	2,059	\$49,786,812	506	\$11,261,920	\$1,834,609
Onkama	1,352	\$70,853,052	1,352	\$45,051,529	311	\$7,627,471	\$1,713,496
Manistee	6,406	\$296,830,824	6,406	\$191,888,028	1,499	\$33,404,148	\$7,346,718

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marquette County							
N I C E	2,674	\$145,117,268	2,674	\$97,181,661	289	\$6,379,246	\$3,981,130
Gwinn	3,886	\$170,558,577	3,886	\$107,884,907	841	\$16,633,878	\$4,155,074
Negaunee	3,852	\$206,143,696	3,852	\$144,499,553	703	\$17,424,929	\$5,765,072
Powell Twp.	295	\$13,810,082	295	\$8,436,358	73	\$1,708,831	\$330,651
Republic Michigamme	618	\$30,060,231	618	\$17,807,475	109	\$2,383,098	\$685,626
Wells Twp.	152	\$8,433,939	152	\$5,745,840	10	\$129,390	\$183,066
Marquette City	15,586	\$870,576,397	15,586	\$609,470,923	3,513	\$80,781,205	\$24,153,168
Ishpeming	3,353	\$147,825,315	3,353	\$98,795,557	813	\$17,699,359	\$3,776,721
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,439	\$140,034,757	3,439	\$95,158,463	888	\$21,273,592	\$3,357,265
Mason County Eastern	1,856	\$71,327,979	1,856	\$46,917,469	487	\$10,987,752	\$1,645,360
Freesoil	100	\$6,064,315	100	\$3,755,397	4	\$46,538	\$151,447
Ludington	8,182	\$410,090,893	8,182	\$277,995,864	2,335	\$56,374,498	\$10,412,066
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	7,435	\$371,929,342	7,435	\$263,196,307	1,696	\$33,380,814	\$10,348,177
Chippewa Hills	7,853	\$371,580,452	7,853	\$233,001,407	1,646	\$37,605,340	\$8,764,935
Morley Standwood	3,584	\$154,793,857	3,584	\$104,737,900	752	\$15,020,882	\$3,911,913
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	595	\$26,090,173	595	\$17,886,280	125	\$3,106,725	\$685,949
Menominee	6,156	\$324,158,315	6,156	\$205,822,482	1,288	\$28,652,538	\$8,010,409
North Central	1,225	\$50,711,336	1,225	\$35,927,030	206	\$4,550,930	\$1,407,191
Stephenson	2,506	\$121,756,026	2,506	\$85,234,784	357	\$7,681,013	\$3,345,703
Midland County							
Midland	27,107	\$2,246,880,411	27,107	\$1,749,613,776	5,452	\$136,265,885	\$71,124,399
Bullock Creek	3,701	\$193,218,668	3,701	\$142,378,913	916	\$24,945,446	\$5,505,294
Coleman	2,414	\$108,469,347	2,414	\$75,673,327	566	\$13,371,682	\$2,825,540
Meridian	4,678	\$280,965,036	4,678	\$207,429,710	1,015	\$25,262,813	\$8,102,993

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,476	\$143,374,938	3,476	\$92,462,038	797	\$17,609,678	\$3,440,533
McBain	2,417	\$99,576,456	2,417	\$75,519,204	526	\$16,350,356	\$2,118,428
Monroe County							
Monroe	25,042	\$1,459,692,491	25,042	\$1,074,194,063	5,174	\$123,347,625	\$41,400,859
Airport	8,199	\$496,175,523	8,199	\$351,317,964	1,586	\$40,927,094	\$13,844,823
Bedford	15,100	\$999,571,043	15,100	\$717,840,088	1,863	\$49,306,786	\$22,964,901
Dundee	4,234	\$239,700,310	4,234	\$179,305,938	800	\$21,814,707	\$6,765,796
Ida	3,267	\$212,084,268	3,267	\$159,885,460	443	\$13,982,828	\$5,794,916
Jefferson	5,103	\$281,638,433	5,103	\$209,692,252	981	\$26,016,087	\$8,189,129
Mason (Erie)	3,180	\$176,793,327	3,180	\$129,347,809	530	\$14,222,605	\$4,375,089
Summerfield	2,095	\$123,582,305	2,095	\$90,715,376	360	\$10,276,201	\$3,128,261
Whiteford	1,899	\$127,930,309	1,899	\$92,034,304	284	\$9,337,359	\$2,818,698
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	3,166	\$135,307,342	3,166	\$93,569,381	700	\$17,717,846	\$3,228,142
Montabella	2,905	\$119,417,016	2,905	\$81,677,369	753	\$18,480,852	\$2,889,469
Greenville	10,518	\$486,485,542	10,518	\$352,753,438	2,771	\$66,837,979	\$13,386,487
Tri County	6,062	\$284,119,941	6,062	\$210,282,919	1,119	\$26,518,072	\$8,244,523
Lakeview	3,963	\$166,082,576	3,963	\$113,582,016	1,099	\$27,577,368	\$3,761,449
Central Montcalm	4,747	\$189,120,542	4,747	\$128,330,395	1,212	\$28,644,746	\$4,585,474
Vestaburg	1,567	\$61,190,635	1,567	\$42,203,041	343	\$7,303,456	\$1,568,586
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,445	\$53,303,036	1,445	\$27,180,704	276	\$5,378,484	\$1,015,270
Hillman	1,440	\$53,831,600	1,440	\$32,174,133	299	\$6,225,952	\$1,182,365
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	16,981	\$561,455,960	16,981	\$370,138,660	6,310	\$123,742,438	\$11,988,858
Muskegon Heights	3,513	\$77,487,353	3,513	\$44,384,409	1,845	\$30,499,261	\$689,940
Mona Shores	11,798	\$727,658,259	11,798	\$554,350,429	3,093	\$86,039,202	\$21,601,782

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Oakridge	4,364	\$173,018,862	4,364	\$125,276,987	1,092	\$25,270,151	\$4,678,925
Fruitport	8,294	\$419,863,371	8,294	\$310,642,229	1,825	\$46,558,694	\$12,162,231
Holton	2,639	\$116,716,348	2,639	\$82,793,707	637	\$14,611,520	\$3,029,848
Montague	3,766	\$174,831,311	3,766	\$119,150,910	1,004	\$26,137,696	\$4,360,607
Orchard View	5,585	\$246,026,898	5,585	\$158,456,435	1,560	\$34,964,832	\$5,885,595
Ravenna	2,910	\$147,824,185	2,910	\$108,221,530	629	\$17,744,864	\$4,088,385
Reeths Puffer	9,889	\$514,195,675	9,889	\$375,116,765	2,258	\$60,862,610	\$14,576,978
North Muskegon	2,114	\$162,610,761	2,114	\$117,707,070	465	\$13,145,328	\$4,696,428
Whitehall	5,441	\$314,976,639	5,441	\$229,699,016	1,229	\$31,671,120	\$9,044,066
Newaygo County							
Fremont	5,851	\$282,885,680	5,851	\$202,925,164	1,435	\$37,093,777	\$7,555,013
Grant	4,026	\$188,352,269	4,026	\$139,909,961	868	\$21,528,924	\$5,278,624
Hesperia	2,405	\$90,972,303	2,405	\$63,006,563	587	\$13,660,538	\$2,293,325
Newaygo	5,170	\$234,334,100	5,170	\$162,253,357	1,208	\$29,506,847	\$6,107,353
White Cloud	3,070	\$114,676,414	3,070	\$76,944,331	834	\$16,978,382	\$2,754,201
Big Jackson	171	\$8,889,248	171	\$6,388,245	36	\$755,960	\$236,519
Oakland County							
Birmingham	22,267	\$4,354,241,714	22,267	\$3,663,546,991	2,373	\$67,373,712	\$152,822,260
Ferndale	13,200	\$818,251,068	13,200	\$676,606,039	3,664	\$96,215,421	\$26,317,403
Pontiac	28,416	\$1,070,740,885	28,416	\$722,289,838	10,481	\$216,162,805	\$23,970,030
Royal Oak	33,851	\$2,764,898,985	33,851	\$2,291,114,073	6,741	\$189,683,969	\$92,171,720
Berkely	12,739	\$1,164,704,061	12,739	\$971,320,037	2,721	\$78,369,093	\$39,062,114
Southfield	36,062	\$2,025,539,830	36,062	\$1,464,703,061	11,620	\$314,160,574	\$53,478,480
Avondale	11,206	\$788,274,065	11,206	\$603,781,978	2,335	\$65,956,000	\$24,149,646
Bloomfield Hills	19,637	\$4,503,509,090	19,637	\$3,655,364,307	1,582	\$40,200,833	\$152,993,830
Clarenceville	3,330	\$139,748,379	3,330	\$104,436,056	1,479	\$38,489,199	\$3,585,277
Novi	23,425	\$2,580,871,941	23,425	\$2,139,887,317	2,452	\$66,437,705	\$88,786,438
Oxford Area	11,899	\$1,034,045,333	11,899	\$842,985,552	1,773	\$48,623,485	\$34,475,018
Hazel Park	8,700	\$297,952,746	8,700	\$220,204,744	3,753	\$88,125,283	\$7,233,195

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Madison	9,159	\$427,210,353	9,159	\$331,069,767	2,681	\$59,895,046	\$12,390,417
Troy	38,011	\$3,830,796,877	38,011	\$3,068,036,757	4,851	\$132,670,959	\$125,925,611
West Bloomfield	25,746	\$3,221,520,015	25,746	\$2,696,029,350	2,978	\$79,054,052	\$111,474,160
Brandon	7,530	\$518,017,699	7,530	\$404,597,248	1,314	\$37,165,929	\$16,221,593
Clarkston	22,558	\$2,058,976,226	22,558	\$1,636,691,387	3,212	\$89,885,166	\$67,250,242
Farmington	45,092	\$3,862,188,858	45,092	\$2,996,401,294	8,099	\$223,859,431	\$120,627,987
Holly Area	12,143	\$784,471,321	12,143	\$597,499,037	2,293	\$56,002,751	\$23,963,698
Huron Valley	26,897	\$2,183,861,070	26,897	\$1,731,434,031	4,427	\$119,231,490	\$70,395,059
Lake Orion	19,804	\$1,734,853,718	19,804	\$1,412,642,422	2,826	\$76,838,853	\$58,019,683
South Lyon	21,575	\$1,810,333,689	21,575	\$1,474,708,941	3,324	\$90,817,336	\$60,326,147
Oak Park	11,834	\$508,163,319	11,834	\$362,347,783	4,496	\$113,104,682	\$12,275,025
Rochester	46,837	\$5,229,458,952	46,837	\$4,265,863,554	5,526	\$146,752,306	\$176,305,778
Clawson	6,667	\$391,621,683	6,667	\$309,157,209	1,647	\$48,735,301	\$11,837,838
Lamphere	6,257	\$282,472,869	6,257	\$207,826,263	2,554	\$69,894,809	\$7,001,430
Walled Lake	39,811	\$3,110,307,243	39,811	\$2,528,006,877	8,727	\$242,915,608	\$100,904,291
Waterford	39,415	\$2,234,004,822	39,415	\$1,709,373,895	9,096	\$234,620,923	\$67,381,457
Oceana County							
Hart	3,515	\$146,352,637	3,515	\$99,626,579	855	\$19,704,971	\$3,482,729
Pentwater	1,210	\$67,522,160	1,210	\$38,662,221	293	\$7,309,555	\$1,372,808
Shelby	8,750	\$590,557,158	8,750	\$458,658,393	1,307	\$28,463,784	\$18,539,704
Walkerville	692	\$27,750,995	692	\$17,571,031	167	\$3,631,427	\$629,240
Ogemaw County							
West Branch Rose City	7,414	\$296,161,875	7,414	\$194,558,994	1,737	\$37,726,481	\$7,213,334
Ontonagon County							
Ewen-Trout Creek	983	\$41,536,401	983	\$24,106,763	210	\$4,426,007	\$896,179
Ontonagon	1,740	\$71,028,168	1,740	\$40,806,195	292	\$5,442,708	\$1,580,319
Osceola County							
Evart	2,800	\$106,891,940	2,800	\$69,377,192	600	\$12,545,401	\$2,537,756

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Marion	1,702	\$66,510,656	1,702	\$45,120,019	410	\$8,922,292	\$1,610,723
Pine River	3,077	\$137,076,237	3,077	\$93,698,883	678	\$14,896,839	\$3,548,302
Reed City	4,653	\$198,435,362	4,653	\$137,175,950	994	\$20,892,245	\$5,275,045
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,082	\$77,728,132	2,082	\$49,523,281	387	\$7,078,185	\$1,900,815
Fairview	1,052	\$80,551,596	1,052	\$27,773,230	198	\$4,464,144	\$1,073,323
Otsego County							
Gaylord	9,564	\$480,410,082	9,564	\$335,061,512	2,157	\$49,235,151	\$13,034,511
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,493	\$105,252,177	2,493	\$64,422,754	496	\$10,225,633	\$2,449,568
Vanderbilt	824	\$34,013,127	824	\$23,939,518	178	\$4,191,607	\$911,088
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	19,175	\$1,313,133,964	19,175	\$987,513,208	4,116	\$112,003,760	\$39,399,825
Holland	23,185	\$1,386,437,973	23,185	\$1,036,892,696	5,330	\$140,629,744	\$40,555,145
Allendale	7,522	\$381,639,920	7,522	\$300,133,990	1,303	\$37,303,372	\$11,566,424
West Ottawa	20,596	\$1,308,924,993	20,596	\$1,009,258,795	4,680	\$134,018,105	\$39,999,821
Coopersville	6,402	\$400,936,324	6,402	\$310,768,418	1,255	\$37,862,965	\$11,987,944
Jenison	13,023	\$793,833,373	13,023	\$589,917,499	2,343	\$70,816,223	\$23,763,801
Hudsonville	17,588	\$1,295,957,337	17,588	\$1,038,019,790	2,390	\$73,232,041	\$42,553,400
Spring Lake	7,497	\$628,448,644	7,497	\$493,768,673	1,186	\$32,674,531	\$20,126,584
Zeeland	15,009	\$1,006,538,860	15,009	\$776,599,516	2,414	\$74,017,625	\$31,310,552
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,366	\$96,980,847	2,366	\$59,616,422	475	\$8,983,496	\$2,282,283
Posen	841	\$34,603,023	841	\$19,957,626	198	\$4,315,117	\$703,204
Rogers Union	2,601	\$99,584,082	2,601	\$61,482,820	606	\$11,669,047	\$2,288,724
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,628	\$249,289,682	5,628	\$147,081,046	1,210	\$24,565,870	\$5,598,856
Houghton Lake	6,115	\$233,115,242	6,115	\$132,974,065	1,624	\$33,918,509	\$4,787,716

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,586	\$669,036,001	21,586	\$411,709,608	8,101	\$140,626,820	\$12,578,678
Carrollton	2,799	\$98,218,934	2,799	\$65,245,654	825	\$17,909,793	\$2,327,942
Saginaw Twp.	21,507	\$1,252,498,121	21,507	\$900,286,968	4,772	\$116,934,043	\$35,730,980
Buena Vista	644	\$23,126,915	644	\$12,766,923	94	\$1,719,305	\$395,114
Chesaning Union	5,045	\$225,006,988	5,045	\$155,615,453	1,229	\$32,247,384	\$5,373,407
Birch Run	4,655	\$214,253,155	4,655	\$150,123,163	883	\$21,745,917	\$5,840,717
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,683	\$203,042,809	5,683	\$126,862,134	1,754	\$36,973,887	\$4,330,769
Frankenmuth	4,783	\$355,518,161	4,783	\$264,217,041	965	\$32,339,452	\$10,131,706
Freeland	5,392	\$393,244,437	5,392	\$304,607,479	786	\$22,109,944	\$12,429,378
Hemlock	4,088	\$234,025,335	4,088	\$168,505,591	818	\$24,280,629	\$6,480,872
Merrill	2,127	\$101,715,077	2,127	\$71,953,333	571	\$15,828,604	\$2,505,367
St. Charles	3,117	\$173,410,827	3,117	\$124,165,521	645	\$17,606,876	\$4,777,353
Swan Valley	4,318	\$260,582,306	4,318	\$188,703,649	883	\$22,698,973	\$7,532,737
St. Clair County							
Port Huron	31,569	\$1,480,920,455	31,569	\$1,058,996,271	8,650	\$186,397,532	\$39,994,396
Algonac	7,468	\$408,552,614	7,468	\$294,565,816	1,746	\$44,293,357	\$11,439,941
Capac	3,807	\$198,130,421	3,807	\$147,160,276	717	\$19,865,936	\$5,799,406
East China Twp.	13,905	\$859,169,746	13,905	\$643,443,207	2,893	\$73,990,888	\$25,620,995
Marysville	6,581	\$358,580,437	6,581	\$259,003,174	1,533	\$42,816,337	\$10,081,515
Memphis	2,648	\$144,218,685	2,648	\$111,234,081	537	\$14,862,228	\$4,374,162
Yale	5,068	\$246,355,295	5,068	\$182,016,504	1,088	\$27,387,605	\$6,985,620
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,768	\$365,834,971	7,768	\$257,126,668	1,761	\$42,966,569	\$9,592,900
Burr Oak	823	\$35,084,347	823	\$25,115,752	129	\$3,308,550	\$956,147
Centreville	1,779	\$81,050,232	1,779	\$56,613,233	390	\$10,963,471	\$2,021,642
Colon	2,125	\$91,989,121	2,125	\$62,310,749	455	\$12,821,679	\$2,174,910
Constantine	3,095	\$157,911,425	3,095	\$111,556,284	613	\$17,329,514	\$3,795,487
Mendon	1,601	\$80,024,012	1,601	\$59,907,588	317	\$9,340,639	\$2,113,022
White Pigeon	2,730	\$250,468,809	2,730	\$112,725,936	478	\$11,351,352	\$4,306,520

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Three Rivers	8,147	\$406,333,989	8,147	\$290,312,084	1,817	\$43,268,660	\$11,092,095
Nottowa	384	\$17,297,196	384	\$12,194,705	80	\$2,307,729	\$424,123
Sanilac County							
Brown City	2,336	\$103,676,613	2,336	\$76,115,818	498	\$11,891,616	\$2,740,576
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,624	\$71,288,491	1,624	\$45,293,918	364	\$7,835,753	\$1,585,711
Croswell Lexington	6,008	\$280,564,518	6,008	\$193,448,275	1,377	\$31,091,830	\$7,273,181
Deckerville	1,861	\$70,894,169	1,861	\$47,803,729	482	\$13,076,824	\$1,363,725
Marlette	2,783	\$121,620,715	2,783	\$86,395,992	595	\$17,360,760	\$2,963,314
Peck	1,081	\$44,024,276	1,081	\$32,004,738	225	\$6,062,615	\$1,113,384
Sandusky	3,182	\$143,714,328	3,182	\$105,879,449	796	\$21,964,935	\$3,470,086
Schoolcraft County							
Manistique	3,149	\$140,333,066	3,149	\$83,676,993	526	\$9,434,205	\$3,258,577
Shiawassee County							
Byron	2,687	\$149,395,112	2,687	\$110,510,883	514	\$14,126,519	\$4,347,864
Durand	5,158	\$233,244,801	5,158	\$161,191,968	1,257	\$31,151,661	\$6,072,106
Laingsburg	3,153	\$204,060,874	3,153	\$153,217,712	550	\$16,301,932	\$6,158,986
Morrice	1,656	\$85,416,191	1,656	\$63,691,564	340	\$9,198,119	\$2,456,604
New Lothrop	1,712	\$93,766,296	1,712	\$67,899,447	397	\$13,126,502	\$2,422,397
Perry	4,114	\$223,512,650	4,114	\$162,817,152	902	\$24,952,368	\$6,351,684
Corunna	3,962	\$178,321,968	3,962	\$121,234,353	1,016	\$25,385,660	\$4,450,237
Owosso	12,088	\$532,876,194	12,088	\$375,948,625	3,163	\$70,157,137	\$14,106,705
Tuscola County							
Akron Fairgrove	1,333	\$61,006,760	1,333	\$42,711,566	301	\$14,400,882	\$846,641
Caro	5,205	\$230,230,342	5,205	\$157,539,981	1,180	\$29,687,474	\$5,826,647
Cass City	3,629	\$172,406,833	3,629	\$127,360,594	830	\$22,858,824	\$4,484,471
Kingston	1,334	\$50,637,620	1,334	\$34,009,195	314	\$7,867,755	\$1,188,603
Mayville	2,734	\$112,321,683	2,734	\$75,290,945	579	\$13,081,305	\$2,800,592
Millington	4,154	\$186,089,052	4,154	\$127,992,531	774	\$19,775,917	\$4,827,934

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Reese	2,556	\$123,673,132	2,556	\$88,523,570	641	\$24,495,018	\$2,304,068
Unionville	2,609	\$131,727,121	2,609	\$96,599,976	628	\$25,683,232	\$2,434,440
Vassar	4,231	\$183,605,819	4,231	\$127,075,454	893	\$22,498,798	\$4,657,726
Van Buren County							
South Haven	5,996	\$323,500,106	5,996	\$228,570,052	1,585	\$35,968,713	\$8,638,523
Bangor	2,784	\$103,259,657	2,784	\$70,149,111	830	\$18,746,066	\$2,458,966
Covert	973	\$32,118,481	973	\$19,905,711	335	\$6,621,077	\$640,201
Decatur	2,403	\$94,463,984	2,403	\$66,453,471	659	\$15,658,072	\$2,307,433
Bloomingdale	2,424	\$99,557,013	2,424	\$66,171,388	687	\$15,225,287	\$2,361,139
Gobles	2,626	\$126,483,878	2,626	\$90,513,656	622	\$16,151,915	\$3,443,858
Hartford	2,615	\$101,982,943	2,615	\$69,370,043	713	\$15,687,411	\$2,466,462
Lawrence	1,593	\$71,074,543	1,593	\$47,832,521	395	\$9,500,514	\$1,768,457
Lawton	2,843	\$146,173,094	2,843	\$107,049,718	675	\$17,462,955	\$4,104,653
Mattawan	7,638	\$697,555,739	7,638	\$569,062,686	1,186	\$33,373,111	\$23,178,645
Paw Paw	6,096	\$323,455,589	6,096	\$237,092,229	1,596	\$42,127,039	\$9,075,534
Bangor Twp.	943	\$45,656,238	943	\$33,977,522	120	\$2,234,909	\$1,360,696
Washtenaw County							
Ann Arbor	75,199	\$7,022,165,132	75,199	\$5,559,609,958	14,090	\$354,668,378	\$224,771,212
Ypsilanti	33,054	\$1,539,160,471	33,054	\$1,137,263,879	9,107	\$200,337,407	\$42,421,843
Chelsea	7,776	\$633,523,859	7,776	\$476,312,422	1,292	\$38,960,228	\$19,016,344
Dexter	9,018	\$908,869,465	9,018	\$724,900,189	1,051	\$30,509,615	\$29,678,773
Lincoln	9,865	\$578,951,931	9,865	\$443,024,017	2,553	\$73,800,112	\$16,806,941
Manchester	3,706	\$253,409,891	3,706	\$185,061,701	685	\$20,970,756	\$7,193,550
Milan	6,337	\$382,078,212	6,337	\$284,283,028	1,302	\$38,966,525	\$10,859,052
Saline	12,451	\$1,257,799,288	12,451	\$1,007,716,044	1,447	\$44,850,743	\$40,923,512
Whitmore Lake	5,029	\$332,863,801	5,029	\$265,330,238	931	\$25,567,023	\$10,580,634
Willow Run	2,445	\$78,988,711	2,445	\$52,873,206	1,651	\$43,407,837	\$1,157,959
Wayne County							
Detroit	219,264	\$6,510,679,306	219,264	\$4,008,356,851	109,231	\$2,080,034,133	\$95,867,751
Allen Park	13,614	\$802,229,500	13,614	\$577,004,666	2,876	\$83,034,535	\$22,052,945

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Dearborn	47,887	\$2,433,494,871	47,887	\$1,768,849,537	18,187	\$421,549,813	\$57,066,463
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	16,707	\$825,769,540	16,707	\$614,633,504	4,200	\$94,959,028	\$22,564,950
Melvindale	6,275	\$225,077,042	6,275	\$154,124,109	2,815	\$69,434,027	\$4,705,587
Garden City	14,433	\$632,463,954	14,433	\$462,278,683	4,613	\$129,111,122	\$16,733,400
Grosse Pointe	24,284	\$3,300,773,727	24,284	\$2,686,790,474	3,679	\$104,864,813	\$110,197,388
Hamtramck	8,735	\$204,096,373	8,735	\$117,596,326	4,869	\$84,550,402	\$1,278,664
Highland Park	3,166	\$93,941,195	3,166	\$59,619,675	1,670	\$29,083,693	\$1,465,902
Inkster	5,888	\$175,866,607	5,888	\$113,982,625	2,311	\$45,804,013	\$3,212,820
Lincoln Park	17,923	\$674,803,031	17,923	\$472,381,920	6,294	\$148,306,541	\$16,292,639
Livonia	56,734	\$3,621,927,048	56,734	\$2,711,093,101	12,364	\$366,475,897	\$106,036,479
Plymouth Canton	59,857	\$5,364,108,290	59,857	\$4,295,299,359	8,664	\$246,270,607	\$175,467,314
Redford Union	16,158	\$686,683,961	16,158	\$509,542,847	4,776	\$116,425,866	\$18,465,663
River Rouge	2,863	\$74,828,438	2,863	\$46,209,342	1,393	\$27,229,518	\$1,060,049
Romulus	11,480	\$491,356,961	11,480	\$356,412,292	3,540	\$84,966,966	\$12,752,882
South Redford	6,995	\$284,866,353	6,995	\$202,613,288	3,343	\$92,778,103	\$6,460,771
Taylor	30,139	\$1,200,034,867	30,139	\$847,844,742	10,855	\$273,734,245	\$29,087,602
Trenton	10,559	\$629,119,744	10,559	\$455,733,013	2,263	\$63,538,426	\$17,540,499
Wayne-Westland	53,795	\$2,228,146,407	53,795	\$1,596,035,983	17,781	\$435,927,737	\$55,819,090
Wyandotte	12,865	\$622,248,675	12,865	\$463,047,070	3,853	\$103,600,445	\$17,055,575
Flat Rock	6,546	\$373,566,842	6,546	\$283,818,933	1,268	\$32,441,523	\$11,091,425
Crestwood	7,176	\$303,738,554	7,176	\$200,043,636	3,924	\$108,193,385	\$5,197,660
Westwood	3,233	\$93,196,103	3,233	\$59,084,769	2,175	\$51,714,508	\$1,247,249
Ecorse	3,329	\$88,855,690	3,329	\$54,839,375	1,712	\$35,538,424	\$1,178,674
Gibraltar	8,304	\$500,321,699	8,304	\$381,364,939	2,062	\$60,668,109	\$14,600,624
Grosse Ile Twp.	5,362	\$602,668,380	5,362	\$478,318,630	622	\$18,390,380	\$19,666,250
Harper Woods	5,008	\$205,597,253	5,008	\$143,294,017	1,954	\$47,578,001	\$4,619,998
Huron	6,211	\$395,547,710	6,211	\$301,117,606	1,142	\$31,869,372	\$11,932,496
Woodhaven	14,708	\$869,354,581	14,708	\$647,114,480	3,411	\$92,854,730	\$24,978,791
Northville	20,883	\$3,061,606,251	20,883	\$2,546,003,502	1,674	\$50,555,031	\$106,135,634
Riverview	6,408	\$354,773,418	6,408	\$252,078,978	1,625	\$45,159,312	\$9,639,261
Southgate	15,865	\$785,606,270	15,865	\$584,898,586	4,942	\$138,424,944	\$21,481,712
Van Buren	21,254	\$1,274,720,857	21,254	\$937,602,197	5,382	\$141,372,838	\$36,330,487

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 2 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>Adjusted Gross Income</u>		<u>Michigan Taxable Income</u>		<u>Household Resources</u>		<u>Net Tax Paid</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	
Wexford County							
Cadillac	10,167	\$467,325,922	10,167	\$325,188,843	2,558	\$57,238,871	\$12,355,780
Manton	2,380	\$90,461,426	2,380	\$62,161,809	568	\$12,529,070	\$2,283,654
Mesick	2,015	\$76,191,751	2,015	\$51,148,623	533	\$11,603,598	\$1,882,997
Valid District Total	4,552,461	\$273,758,216,161	4,552,461	\$204,499,756,493	1,135,613	\$27,829,848,545	\$7,882,753,925
Invalid District Total	148,116	\$59,223,201,811	148,116	\$4,900,814,358	3,194	\$53,315,950	\$203,962,068
No School District Total	37,154	\$7,487,324,164	37,154	\$1,226,652,447	12,271	\$147,452,407	\$47,169,321
Total	4,737,731	\$340,468,742,136	4,737,731	\$210,627,223,298	1,151,078	\$28,030,616,902	\$8,133,885,314

Table 3

**2016 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT**

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Alcona County												
Alcona	205	\$71,706	268	\$113,285	10	\$581	43	\$16,601	4	\$10,384	530	\$212,557
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	23	\$6,634	25	\$11,187	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	51	\$20,574
Burt Twp.	49	\$20,404	30	\$18,136	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,378	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$111,982
Munising	161	\$47,371	144	\$66,846	5	\$665	33	\$17,770	0	\$0	343	\$132,652
Superior Central	78	\$22,803	63	\$26,411	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,260	0	\$0	157	\$55,711
Allegan County												
Plainwell	804	\$298,746	563	\$311,405	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$60,832	6	\$37,852	1,482	\$708,990
Otsego	758	\$272,027	565	\$322,898	7	\$752	119	\$69,485	4	\$31,820	1,453	\$696,982
Allegan	919	\$337,851	591	\$319,230	5	\$437	157	\$81,898	12	\$122,254	1,684	\$861,670
Wayland Union	946	\$390,007	576	\$351,886	6	\$509	121	\$73,713	17	\$160,288	1,666	\$976,403
Fennville	413	\$155,291	282	\$155,229	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$38,251	5	\$16,074	776	\$365,212
Martin	195	\$67,092	144	\$84,568	4	\$308	28	\$13,737	23	\$127,607	394	\$293,312
Hopkins	348	\$163,279	259	\$178,604	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$23,187	46	\$348,735	687	\$714,320
Saugatuck	251	\$143,582	196	\$151,318	0	\$0	24	\$14,862	n.a.	n.a.	472	\$322,165
Hamilton	570	\$240,296	474	\$297,400	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$45,106	44	\$288,039	1,157	\$871,004
Ganges (4)	16	\$6,449	13	\$6,069	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	31	\$13,878
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,309	\$381,993	1,157	\$508,347	40	\$3,447	327	\$154,500	16	\$38,668	2,849	\$1,086,955
Antrim County												
Alba	43	\$12,465	34	\$12,461	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$5,022	0	\$0	88	\$30,254
Central Lake	114	\$33,573	99	\$42,530	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$6,834	n.a.	n.a.	233	\$95,080
Bellaire	201	\$71,911	160	\$94,085	6	\$737	24	\$11,948	0	\$0	391	\$178,681
Elk Rapids	374	\$159,809	320	\$201,548	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$16,836	4	\$14,658	722	\$393,043
Ellsworth	52	\$16,642	57	\$31,490	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$2,856	4	\$25,029	125	\$76,213
Mancelona	307	\$102,962	207	\$108,160	6	\$505	38	\$16,726	n.a.	n.a.	559	\$229,249

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	88	\$25,549	114	\$56,035	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$12,635	15	\$98,166	247	\$192,734
Au Gres Sims	109	\$36,280	187	\$91,810	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$12,378	8	\$32,942	336	\$173,631
Standish	469	\$175,866	334	\$152,572	10	\$738	104	\$47,082	35	\$163,332	952	\$539,590
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	4	\$610	13	\$6,027	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	19	\$7,759
Baraga Twp.	110	\$36,391	74	\$42,459	5	\$836	10	\$5,382	0	\$0	199	\$85,068
L Anse Twp.	137	\$39,032	113	\$57,382	7	\$769	28	\$13,007	0	\$0	285	\$110,190
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	381	\$136,832	336	\$169,052	7	\$483	70	\$46,402	n.a.	n.a.	797	\$388,540
Hastings	973	\$354,467	772	\$441,852	8	\$678	150	\$83,961	17	\$127,430	1,920	\$1,008,388
Thornapple Kellogg	702	\$337,319	473	\$340,367	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$37,967	12	\$145,316	1,248	\$861,394
Bay County												
Bay City	4,346	\$1,433,905	3,029	\$1,528,966	60	\$8,006	913	\$496,028	165	\$1,034,992	8,513	\$4,501,897
Bangor Twp.	688	\$211,639	646	\$313,556	11	\$855	124	\$56,804	n.a.	n.a.	1,470	\$605,586
Essexville Hampton	514	\$208,079	488	\$315,577	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$69,777	12	\$78,426	1,131	\$672,151
Pinconning	480	\$153,078	432	\$205,641	8	\$1,038	106	\$51,198	57	\$379,178	1,083	\$790,133
Benzie County												
Benzie County	709	\$240,916	440	\$215,477	15	\$1,485	84	\$40,132	n.a.	n.a.	1,249	\$501,662
Frankfort	176	\$59,335	174	\$94,439	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$17,532	0	\$0	387	\$171,727
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,522	\$893,379	924	\$503,544	8	\$1,147	462	\$268,285	n.a.	n.a.	3,919	\$1,672,623
St. Joseph	901	\$398,654	904	\$622,904	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$57,047	n.a.	n.a.	1,892	\$1,081,852

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Lakeshore	693	\$280,412	706	\$426,318	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$37,024	10	\$156,616	1,472	\$900,647
River Valley	312	\$112,508	281	\$142,271	0	\$0	45	\$23,032	13	\$53,562	651	\$331,373
Galien Twp.	9	\$2,836	18	\$9,096	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$12,584
New Buffalo	184	\$77,202	197	\$115,947	0	\$0	25	\$14,866	n.a.	n.a.	407	\$209,048
Brandywine	329	\$106,705	269	\$126,774	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$23,562	n.a.	n.a.	654	\$266,087
Berrien Springs	653	\$253,118	360	\$192,898	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$35,267	6	\$83,101	1,079	\$564,701
Eau Claire	167	\$54,550	121	\$69,323	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$4,657	n.a.	n.a.	303	\$135,284
Niles	1,435	\$453,429	807	\$403,254	7	\$431	233	\$128,848	9	\$58,645	2,491	\$1,044,607
Buchanan	570	\$196,023	387	\$202,801	7	\$995	82	\$47,833	8	\$44,085	1,054	\$491,737
Watervliet	369	\$119,263	227	\$117,107	4	\$264	53	\$31,353	0	\$0	653	\$267,987
Coloma	542	\$180,204	408	\$226,186	4	\$417	69	\$39,600	n.a.	n.a.	1,024	\$448,494
Bridgman	223	\$79,763	233	\$129,808	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$18,418	0	\$0	489	\$228,065
Hagar Twp.	19	\$7,120	4	\$1,217	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,337
Sodus Twp.	24	\$8,001	8	\$3,845	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	34	\$12,255
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,137	\$385,124	753	\$420,355	6	\$751	157	\$75,316	51	\$294,635	2,104	\$1,176,181
Bronson	291	\$98,035	183	\$100,350	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$15,957	56	\$294,966	563	\$509,488
Quincy	352	\$155,912	193	\$116,823	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$18,253	77	\$339,381	660	\$630,601
Calhoun County												
Albion	161	\$58,504	79	\$40,898	0	\$0	53	\$25,997	n.a.	n.a.	296	\$145,366
Battle Creek	3,171	\$1,052,551	1,094	\$560,531	26	\$4,080	805	\$471,096	n.a.	n.a.	5,099	\$2,107,743
Athens	173	\$64,529	158	\$85,154	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$18,664	30	\$152,018	395	\$320,697
Harper Creek	702	\$299,056	611	\$376,491	5	\$505	117	\$74,110	24	\$96,964	1,459	\$847,126
Homer	184	\$69,300	137	\$74,873	4	\$327	31	\$14,519	36	\$187,883	392	\$346,902
Lakeview	1,283	\$547,693	889	\$610,566	9	\$1,346	175	\$109,951	n.a.	n.a.	2,358	\$1,281,996
Mar-Lee	65	\$23,700	47	\$26,799	0	\$0	5	\$3,773	10	\$44,692	127	\$98,964
Marshall	1,137	\$492,135	826	\$522,668	6	\$649	160	\$93,251	46	\$319,597	2,175	\$1,428,300
Pennfield	468	\$195,924	327	\$198,420	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$78,820	5	\$46,784	909	\$520,143
Tekonsha	75	\$26,091	68	\$37,592	4	\$434	21	\$12,097	25	\$150,990	193	\$227,204
Union City	230	\$77,574	167	\$90,877	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$21,728	37	\$210,476	484	\$400,969

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cass County												
Cassopolis	312	\$113,708	192	\$92,392	4	\$323	44	\$18,511	25	\$118,761	577	\$343,695
Dowagiac Union	672	\$218,566	441	\$226,393	8	\$894	117	\$65,556	22	\$430,395	1,260	\$941,804
Edwardsburg	401	\$154,721	326	\$171,771	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$23,530	n.a.	n.a.	774	\$367,944
Marcellus	180	\$55,746	169	\$95,978	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$16,493	32	\$254,522	419	\$423,006
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	26	\$13,896	36	\$22,106	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	64	\$38,402
Boyne City	429	\$161,084	287	\$166,674	0	\$0	41	\$20,429	n.a.	n.a.	759	\$356,134
Boyne Falls	92	\$31,024	52	\$29,183	0	\$0	12	\$7,121	0	\$0	156	\$67,328
Charlevoix	502	\$181,667	432	\$242,924	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$23,165	n.a.	n.a.	987	\$469,047
East Jordan	287	\$101,972	219	\$108,667	4	\$447	34	\$13,109	5	\$19,202	549	\$243,397
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	771	\$221,214	591	\$252,513	15	\$1,194	162	\$67,212	n.a.	n.a.	1,540	\$546,319
Inland Lakes	237	\$73,066	178	\$85,305	4	\$373	34	\$14,808	n.a.	n.a.	454	\$187,393
Mackinaw City	87	\$33,942	57	\$35,555	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$3,897	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$80,594
Wolverine	106	\$29,858	58	\$23,558	4	\$337	20	\$8,687	0	\$0	188	\$62,440
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,064	\$326,745	591	\$316,118	16	\$1,525	149	\$72,258	n.a.	n.a.	1,821	\$717,235
Detour	88	\$31,358	149	\$59,579	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$6,235	0	\$0	253	\$97,193
Pickford	69	\$23,755	94	\$48,520	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,892	4	\$9,865	177	\$86,339
Rudyard	173	\$50,797	56	\$26,476	11	\$878	22	\$8,672	7	\$16,327	269	\$103,150
Brimley	78	\$21,619	74	\$27,017	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	158	\$49,935
Whitefish	22	\$10,888	23	\$8,429	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	48	\$20,000
Clare County												
Clare	445	\$155,274	251	\$136,093	6	\$619	59	\$28,928	16	\$74,418	777	\$395,332
Farwell	384	\$113,503	289	\$116,653	16	\$1,207	78	\$34,866	6	\$31,739	773	\$297,968
Harrison	549	\$170,465	320	\$130,644	20	\$1,610	142	\$62,735	n.a.	n.a.	1,034	\$379,077

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Clinton County												
Dewitt	531	\$275,054	357	\$255,068	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$38,186	n.a.	n.a.	952	\$584,482
Fowler	67	\$24,490	85	\$48,075	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$5,795	33	\$127,129	193	\$205,580
Bath	393	\$176,704	246	\$149,329	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$25,326	n.a.	n.a.	684	\$362,909
Ovid Elsie	391	\$139,638	348	\$196,349	7	\$431	64	\$36,752	55	\$389,002	865	\$762,172
Pewamo Westphalia	101	\$42,274	144	\$85,976	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$6,414	50	\$375,904	306	\$510,746
St. Johns	954	\$345,335	782	\$428,370	n.a.	n.a.	113	\$65,143	56	\$287,482	1,908	\$1,126,667
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	488	\$146,357	357	\$158,130	18	\$1,964	101	\$41,949	0	\$0	964	\$348,400
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,094	\$341,181	768	\$401,396	38	\$4,192	235	\$112,622	6	\$22,380	2,141	\$881,771
Gladstone	358	\$121,483	314	\$148,534	11	\$1,139	59	\$28,477	7	\$13,455	749	\$313,088
Rapid River	102	\$40,265	133	\$59,411	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$11,067	0	\$0	260	\$111,009
Big Bay de Noc	58	\$23,495	69	\$30,984	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$665	4	\$23,718	138	\$78,949
Bark River Harris	86	\$27,506	61	\$28,415	4	\$303	12	\$5,685	5	\$11,008	168	\$72,917
Mid Penninsula	45	\$16,702	59	\$30,868	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$10,684	4	\$7,106	129	\$65,574
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	501	\$163,783	318	\$187,767	8	\$1,030	79	\$37,985	0	\$0	906	\$390,565
Norway Vulcan	245	\$82,605	246	\$122,475	6	\$649	38	\$15,410	6	\$17,624	541	\$238,763
Breitung Twp.	491	\$159,859	445	\$260,120	19	\$1,648	80	\$32,922	n.a.	n.a.	1,036	\$455,784
North Dickinson Co.	42	\$14,721	48	\$18,867	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,002	0	\$0	101	\$37,678
Eaton County												
Bellevue	300	\$130,369	185	\$103,258	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$21,223	13	\$41,003	541	\$295,958
Charlotte	991	\$358,363	735	\$414,441	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$68,696	27	\$150,472	1,871	\$992,048
Eaton Rapids	851	\$349,943	616	\$364,841	7	\$380	115	\$77,081	22	\$108,734	1,611	\$900,979
Grand Ledge	1,888	\$844,892	1,253	\$754,102	5	\$321	175	\$112,374	25	\$174,562	3,346	\$1,886,251
Maple Valley	359	\$136,239	250	\$138,167	6	\$604	59	\$34,172	20	\$107,734	694	\$416,916
Olivet	288	\$126,045	214	\$139,396	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$25,244	23	\$102,458	567	\$393,174

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Pottersville	319	\$124,075	180	\$94,385	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$26,452	n.a.	n.a.	540	\$247,533
Oneida Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,623	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$12,235
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	272	\$108,433	269	\$165,098	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$12,115	0	\$0	563	\$285,756
Littlefield	230	\$74,850	94	\$54,173	0	\$0	21	\$7,918	0	\$0	345	\$136,941
Pellston	244	\$75,033	170	\$91,258	11	\$805	32	\$14,230	n.a.	n.a.	458	\$183,186
Petoskey	1,218	\$468,872	587	\$341,669	n.a.	n.a.	114	\$61,989	n.a.	n.a.	1,924	\$878,123
Genesee County												
Flint	6,790	\$2,227,453	1,037	\$506,938	25	\$4,162	1,624	\$892,570	0	\$0	9,476	\$3,631,123
Grand Blanc	2,849	\$1,254,877	1,482	\$881,250	9	\$1,121	296	\$211,906	n.a.	n.a.	4,637	\$2,355,422
Mt. Morris	1,066	\$365,205	404	\$168,996	6	\$740	297	\$160,826	n.a.	n.a.	1,774	\$699,485
Goodrich	344	\$202,856	278	\$199,005	0	\$0	32	\$26,899	6	\$40,849	660	\$469,609
Bendle	536	\$165,005	108	\$43,345	7	\$1,246	118	\$59,069	0	\$0	769	\$268,665
Genesee	649	\$249,245	141	\$72,576	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$68,825	0	\$0	903	\$391,174
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,235	\$793,075	944	\$484,229	6	\$793	431	\$258,544	0	\$0	3,616	\$1,536,641
Fenton	1,197	\$558,130	715	\$450,451	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$74,840	0	\$0	2,031	\$1,083,834
Kearsley	925	\$306,118	487	\$214,482	10	\$990	153	\$81,292	0	\$0	1,575	\$602,882
Flushing	1,342	\$581,788	1,067	\$533,770	8	\$964	205	\$128,624	9	\$59,642	2,631	\$1,304,788
Atherton	526	\$201,254	243	\$118,660	7	\$1,174	91	\$54,746	0	\$0	867	\$375,834
Davison	2,130	\$781,899	1,184	\$517,646	12	\$1,669	263	\$164,079	6	\$42,161	3,595	\$1,507,454
Clio	1,122	\$388,524	768	\$345,523	9	\$828	210	\$120,905	4	\$45,091	2,113	\$900,871
Swartz Creek	1,233	\$482,977	896	\$427,092	12	\$823	192	\$101,447	10	\$59,528	2,343	\$1,071,867
Lake Fenton	480	\$228,816	404	\$229,193	0	\$0	43	\$30,096	4	\$45,196	931	\$533,301
Westwood Heights	288	\$96,715	113	\$55,809	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$45,038	0	\$0	483	\$198,042
Bently	457	\$165,179	237	\$108,608	4	\$400	70	\$39,699	0	\$0	768	\$313,886
Beecher	570	\$187,073	68	\$32,170	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$77,908	0	\$0	774	\$297,298
Linden	779	\$391,290	594	\$349,397	5	\$596	56	\$35,676	7	\$29,890	1,441	\$806,849
Montrose	516	\$196,736	292	\$140,640	0	\$0	103	\$53,418	4	\$12,180	915	\$402,974
Lakeville	541	\$200,969	401	\$188,098	5	\$391	99	\$56,060	9	\$34,234	1,055	\$479,752

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	349	\$115,725	329	\$149,239	13	\$1,026	68	\$30,368	6	\$37,489	765	\$333,847
Gladwin	490	\$160,159	553	\$255,181	11	\$878	115	\$46,687	8	\$20,314	1,177	\$483,219
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	91	\$24,151	96	\$38,365	7	\$925	17	\$4,929	0	\$0	211	\$68,370
Ironwood	364	\$105,121	283	\$131,824	13	\$1,932	79	\$38,054	0	\$0	739	\$276,931
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,061
Wakefield Twp.	97	\$24,496	96	\$50,871	8	\$1,018	24	\$9,154	0	\$0	225	\$85,539
Watersmeet Twp.	35	\$13,811	57	\$35,098	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	96	\$51,222
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	5,619	\$2,533,198	3,201	\$2,030,584	22	\$2,136	531	\$321,133	13	\$38,811	9,386	\$4,925,862
Buckley Comm.	155	\$58,593	75	\$39,676	4	\$452	15	\$9,697	6	\$37,879	255	\$146,297
Kingsley	428	\$174,404	195	\$122,623	5	\$654	50	\$34,376	5	\$8,336	683	\$340,393
Gratiot County												
Alma	754	\$254,557	454	\$257,152	4	\$477	135	\$63,649	34	\$261,223	1,381	\$837,058
Ashley	92	\$30,172	70	\$32,576	0	\$0	16	\$7,728	24	\$89,966	202	\$160,442
Breckenridge	221	\$72,528	168	\$87,968	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$17,452	83	\$553,377	514	\$731,634
Fulton	156	\$59,229	106	\$51,980	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$15,175	65	\$390,282	354	\$516,775
Ithaca	300	\$100,757	256	\$134,087	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$24,549	96	\$569,656	698	\$829,138
St. Louis	327	\$108,473	226	\$123,614	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$25,328	65	\$407,029	679	\$664,656
Hillsdale County												
Camden Frontier	181	\$107,596	76	\$39,113	7	\$443	22	\$13,862	48	\$113,602	334	\$274,616
Hillsdale	634	\$186,989	383	\$166,971	13	\$1,147	130	\$50,924	7	\$27,726	1,167	\$433,757
Jonesville	220	\$70,163	187	\$95,592	6	\$411	53	\$26,959	13	\$110,839	479	\$303,964
Litchfield	125	\$47,456	84	\$43,676	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$7,170	29	\$107,199	257	\$205,618
North Adams	112	\$47,600	88	\$44,189	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,086	17	\$41,331	241	\$143,421
Pittsford	106	\$44,360	70	\$34,426	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$10,552	19	\$78,848	212	\$168,285

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Reading	158	\$63,153	119	\$61,461	5	\$417	24	\$11,751	22	\$130,765	328	\$267,547
Waldron	65	\$25,815	54	\$30,731	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$2,450	19	\$75,116	148	\$134,445
Houghton County												
Hancock	313	\$99,915	194	\$108,950	4	\$461	31	\$14,794	0	\$0	542	\$224,120
Adams Twp.	215	\$76,445	69	\$34,228	4	\$517	20	\$9,091	0	\$0	308	\$120,281
Calumet	265	\$72,315	138	\$50,552	10	\$965	46	\$21,849	0	\$0	459	\$145,681
Chassell Twp.	67	\$27,523	71	\$38,496	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,628	0	\$0	149	\$69,868
Elm River Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,921	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$4,331
Osceola Twp.	42	\$11,023	26	\$8,778	0	\$0	5	\$2,310	0	\$0	73	\$22,111
Houghton-Portage Twp.	348	\$119,531	139	\$77,703	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$11,020	0	\$0	513	\$208,564
Lake Linden	88	\$25,414	100	\$43,560	8	\$874	23	\$7,971	0	\$0	219	\$77,819
Stanton Twp.	42	\$15,166	45	\$26,015	0	\$0	4	\$1,776	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$48,472
Huron County												
Bad Axe	397	\$135,144	334	\$200,564	4	\$361	89	\$41,235	84	\$429,080	908	\$806,384
Caseville	91	\$32,319	161	\$87,329	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$6,058	16	\$105,056	291	\$230,909
Church	10	\$5,730	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$55,295	17	\$61,894
Elkton Pigeon Bay	288	\$107,187	313	\$163,591	5	\$487	32	\$16,803	226	\$2,213,278	864	\$2,501,346
Harbor Beach	222	\$97,285	241	\$139,544	0	\$0	36	\$21,763	165	\$1,094,614	664	\$1,353,206
North Huron	170	\$72,787	244	\$138,541	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$11,867	139	\$893,274	584	\$1,116,547
Owendale Gagetown	47	\$16,737	55	\$28,662	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$7,640	61	\$274,758	179	\$327,919
Port Hope	12	\$9,055	13	\$8,416	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$114,915	39	\$133,778
Ubly	188	\$97,896	167	\$109,109	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,575	143	\$860,178	513	\$1,073,957
Colfax Twp. (1F)	7	\$2,761	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$141,098	20	\$145,365
Sigel Twp. (3)	11	\$8,744	20	\$17,493	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$117,092	59	\$143,560
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$53,276	12	\$55,068
Sigel Twp. (6)	5	\$5,304	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$146,627	19	\$152,165
Verona Twp. (1F)	6	\$2,205	8	\$3,744	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$25,644

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,047	\$1,004,356	596	\$477,293	0	\$0	73	\$53,185	0	\$0	2,716	\$1,534,834
Lansing	13,546	\$5,421,847	4,073	\$2,392,253	27	\$4,068	1,870	\$1,186,605	n.a.	n.a.	19,519	\$9,023,848
Dansville	209	\$120,453	168	\$112,069	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$21,343	30	\$257,818	433	\$511,824
Haslett	978	\$499,270	438	\$298,117	4	\$681	85	\$48,906	n.a.	n.a.	1,507	\$850,941
Holt	1,947	\$935,527	931	\$644,803	4	\$785	236	\$162,823	n.a.	n.a.	3,119	\$1,747,788
Leslie	423	\$187,169	276	\$178,316	0	\$0	57	\$39,495	31	\$133,798	787	\$538,778
Mason	1,038	\$491,467	721	\$461,174	5	\$668	131	\$86,324	25	\$250,713	1,920	\$1,290,346
Okemos	1,005	\$563,963	417	\$344,831	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$47,374	n.a.	n.a.	1,485	\$957,856
Stockbridge	493	\$224,355	377	\$219,494	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$55,541	28	\$165,052	986	\$664,934
Waverly	1,570	\$711,616	930	\$617,937	n.a.	n.a.	224	\$149,340	0	\$0	2,727	\$1,479,385
Webberville	241	\$119,571	121	\$75,885	0	\$0	29	\$17,594	18	\$521,313	409	\$734,363
Williamston	447	\$235,817	294	\$222,211	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$29,215	16	\$171,588	796	\$659,087
Ionia County												
Ionia	866	\$268,801	440	\$198,174	5	\$407	143	\$67,315	26	\$165,391	1,480	\$700,088
Palo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,289
Belding	634	\$210,749	332	\$172,486	n.a.	n.a.	106	\$51,657	17	\$134,073	1,091	\$569,098
Lakewood	499	\$184,662	441	\$249,106	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$35,574	52	\$322,325	1,060	\$791,787
Portland	483	\$182,833	373	\$204,759	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$31,499	30	\$140,072	940	\$559,375
Saranac	256	\$91,926	172	\$101,514	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$12,369	11	\$150,420	468	\$356,542
Berlin Twp. (3)	14	\$5,120	6	\$1,074	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$11,921
Easton Twp. (6)	22	\$7,729	4	\$1,124	0	\$0	4	\$1,250	0	\$0	30	\$10,103
Ionia Twp. (2)	36	\$8,266	13	\$6,223	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$4,209	0	\$0	57	\$18,737
Iosco County												
Oscoda	444	\$118,116	328	\$139,674	32	\$2,138	89	\$30,653	n.a.	n.a.	894	\$293,844
Hale	150	\$41,841	144	\$53,019	8	\$557	29	\$8,339	n.a.	n.a.	334	\$110,067
Tawas	377	\$114,181	392	\$173,470	19	\$1,332	95	\$45,730	5	\$18,139	888	\$352,852
Whittemore Prescott	218	\$60,372	143	\$60,047	10	\$679	87	\$31,964	18	\$54,547	476	\$207,609

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Iron County												
Forest Park	141	\$51,738	206	\$102,450	9	\$994	24	\$13,949	n.a.	n.a.	381	\$171,691
West Iron County	241	\$69,983	240	\$103,320	12	\$1,559	55	\$21,985	0	\$0	548	\$196,847
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,402	\$882,301	751	\$459,410	5	\$418	233	\$125,792	35	\$184,469	3,426	\$1,652,390
Beal City	132	\$48,447	66	\$34,554	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$5,394	30	\$217,947	238	\$306,457
Shepherd	490	\$182,297	258	\$149,499	0	\$0	69	\$34,403	50	\$248,708	867	\$614,907
Jackson County												
Western	531	\$200,263	388	\$222,088	n.a.	n.a.	84	\$46,444	4	\$23,526	1,010	\$492,610
Vandercook Lake	286	\$89,701	133	\$65,523	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$27,676	0	\$0	475	\$183,071
Columbia	524	\$220,775	528	\$301,214	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$47,006	6	\$37,269	1,139	\$606,420
Grass Lake	273	\$149,748	249	\$171,629	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$27,326	n.a.	n.a.	557	\$352,686
Concord	175	\$74,565	155	\$88,840	4	\$571	32	\$19,529	11	\$52,657	377	\$236,162
East Jackson	423	\$152,173	325	\$186,866	n.a.	n.a.	90	\$49,698	0	\$0	841	\$389,147
Hanover Horton	249	\$101,997	237	\$144,303	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$28,793	9	\$61,511	543	\$336,831
Michigan Center	443	\$174,912	255	\$119,920	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$49,078	0	\$0	790	\$344,015
Napoleon	367	\$158,543	301	\$163,997	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$37,592	0	\$0	724	\$360,188
Northwest	1,130	\$416,127	784	\$422,177	13	\$2,479	177	\$104,492	7	\$46,696	2,111	\$991,971
Springport	215	\$85,151	203	\$115,220	4	\$585	37	\$21,438	20	\$152,547	479	\$374,941
Jackson	3,740	\$1,330,729	1,546	\$838,507	21	\$2,952	772	\$438,398	n.a.	n.a.	6,080	\$2,610,943
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	9,855	\$4,020,399	3,050	\$2,071,141	16	\$3,220	1,280	\$802,878	5	\$15,661	14,206	\$6,913,299
Climax Scotts	148	\$72,564	167	\$100,741	0	\$0	18	\$12,123	26	\$170,525	359	\$355,953
Comstock	1,172	\$421,599	608	\$354,383	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$107,560	n.a.	n.a.	1,965	\$886,110
Galesburg Augusta	421	\$176,689	264	\$163,305	0	\$0	64	\$38,876	5	\$37,339	754	\$416,209
Gull Lake	661	\$299,793	556	\$342,924	4	\$390	83	\$58,235	4	\$127,456	1,308	\$828,798
Parchment	645	\$271,639	360	\$206,810	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$59,911	0	\$0	1,101	\$538,727
Portage	2,972	\$1,415,450	2,011	\$1,450,233	7	\$1,069	323	\$226,816	n.a.	n.a.	5,314	\$3,097,181
Schoolcraft	231	\$101,024	215	\$153,073	0	\$0	30	\$18,561	11	\$57,808	487	\$330,466
Vicksburg	680	\$311,308	540	\$337,057	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$49,971	20	\$168,862	1,328	\$867,632

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	223	\$68,411	103	\$47,385	5	\$449	28	\$14,406	n.a.	n.a.	360	\$133,517
Kalkaska	569	\$177,881	343	\$161,697	9	\$840	82	\$42,910	n.a.	n.a.	1,005	\$388,232
Excelsior	15	\$3,289	5	\$1,461	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	22	\$5,226
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	17,216	\$6,907,727	4,906	\$2,957,219	40	\$4,042	1,977	\$1,264,477	n.a.	n.a.	24,142	\$11,155,718
Godwin Heights	1,131	\$383,442	328	\$161,427	n.a.	n.a.	127	\$73,314	0	\$0	1,588	\$618,395
Northview	1,018	\$429,588	656	\$388,291	n.a.	n.a.	113	\$73,387	0	\$0	1,788	\$891,452
Wyoming	4,233	\$1,701,338	1,326	\$820,385	7	\$692	429	\$268,637	0	\$0	5,995	\$2,791,052
Byron Center	889	\$411,529	937	\$557,600	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$62,418	n.a.	n.a.	1,921	\$1,052,316
Caledonia	800	\$388,636	569	\$347,689	n.a.	n.a.	67	\$40,516	7	\$53,740	1,445	\$830,718
Cedar Springs	1,010	\$403,910	585	\$344,184	n.a.	n.a.	152	\$88,303	8	\$42,727	1,758	\$879,499
Comstock Park	1,358	\$549,616	460	\$278,918	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$74,258	n.a.	n.a.	1,940	\$905,884
East Grand Rapids	234	\$157,215	187	\$179,009	0	\$0	7	\$5,229	n.a.	n.a.	429	\$368,982
Forest Hills	1,161	\$646,924	1,017	\$713,117	5	\$379	70	\$50,575	n.a.	n.a.	2,255	\$1,429,515
Godfrey Lee	734	\$269,138	146	\$84,011	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$41,087	0	\$0	944	\$394,429
Grandville	2,204	\$982,483	1,307	\$842,170	n.a.	n.a.	197	\$138,676	9	\$72,577	3,719	\$2,035,944
Kelloggsville	1,142	\$414,784	395	\$201,255	5	\$373	128	\$81,432	0	\$0	1,670	\$697,844
Kenowa Hills	1,487	\$584,925	849	\$457,908	12	\$1,264	151	\$92,749	13	\$81,323	2,512	\$1,218,169
Kent City	420	\$175,355	247	\$157,591	0	\$0	55	\$29,676	14	\$98,773	736	\$461,395
Kentwood	6,061	\$2,656,405	2,001	\$1,186,695	6	\$430	608	\$382,859	0	\$0	8,676	\$4,226,389
Lowell Area	930	\$447,442	573	\$364,693	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$78,233	24	\$149,702	1,647	\$1,040,388
Rockford	1,481	\$780,553	1,042	\$710,595	6	\$472	136	\$98,819	8	\$45,718	2,673	\$1,636,157
Sparta	780	\$313,824	544	\$341,636	5	\$328	106	\$59,996	34	\$275,610	1,469	\$991,394
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	19	\$7,099	8	\$2,292	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,267	0	\$0	32	\$11,733
Lake County												
Baldwin	346	\$111,650	243	\$101,364	18	\$1,505	109	\$45,892	0	\$0	716	\$260,411

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	1,688	\$609,336	1,003	\$436,572	24	\$1,680	256	\$127,057	6	\$22,867	2,977	\$1,197,512
Almont	331	\$178,625	294	\$208,571	0	\$0	48	\$36,102	9	\$46,009	682	\$469,307
Dryden	180	\$78,640	112	\$63,227	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$8,008	0	\$0	311	\$150,191
Imlay City	611	\$245,051	368	\$201,465	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$47,473	7	\$29,910	1,060	\$524,042
North Branch	501	\$192,862	331	\$174,851	7	\$482	67	\$36,126	41	\$186,909	947	\$591,230
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	226	\$82,867	168	\$86,732	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$11,631	5	\$16,811	419	\$198,135
Leland	111	\$42,504	108	\$67,193	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,723	n.a.	n.a.	228	\$121,818
Northport	81	\$36,476	98	\$54,707	0	\$0	4	\$2,422	n.a.	n.a.	184	\$100,056
Suttons Bay	224	\$84,064	179	\$100,791	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$5,259	4	\$19,259	421	\$209,421
Lenawee County												
Adrian	1,996	\$720,861	1,111	\$591,788	12	\$1,501	411	\$246,455	21	\$116,301	3,551	\$1,676,906
Addison	451	\$189,859	325	\$179,063	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$36,124	9	\$54,061	853	\$459,248
Blissfield	320	\$122,282	283	\$174,770	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$24,009	115	\$768,768	759	\$1,089,923
Britton Macon	143	\$59,993	157	\$96,948	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$15,221	46	\$310,573	370	\$482,840
Clinton	794	\$387,536	365	\$238,295	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$62,257	19	\$75,866	1,276	\$763,973
Deerfield	8	\$2,858	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$43,314
Hudson	271	\$95,311	205	\$113,468	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$23,099	31	\$120,111	558	\$352,127
Madison	332	\$112,126	185	\$80,826	0	\$0	58	\$32,734	n.a.	n.a.	578	\$231,402
Morenci	221	\$79,722	173	\$100,329	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$26,338	44	\$285,654	485	\$492,932
Onsted	370	\$163,779	373	\$215,475	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$45,441	20	\$160,223	839	\$585,053
Sand Creek	139	\$50,926	117	\$65,803	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$20,713	38	\$267,582	327	\$405,248
Tecumseh	973	\$431,347	822	\$530,841	n.a.	n.a.	138	\$91,420	26	\$173,948	1,962	\$1,227,815
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,256	\$648,500	950	\$614,719	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$64,617	0	\$0	2,309	\$1,327,907
Fowlerville	774	\$342,103	482	\$308,106	5	\$457	94	\$58,806	18	\$181,176	1,373	\$890,648
Hartland	697	\$362,516	532	\$322,076	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$50,702	7	\$117,389	1,309	\$852,780
Howell	2,320	\$1,085,384	1,595	\$894,375	11	\$639	269	\$171,730	n.a.	n.a.	4,197	\$2,155,714
Pinckney	933	\$474,773	672	\$427,218	n.a.	n.a.	88	\$67,286	n.a.	n.a.	1,696	\$973,327

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	179	\$44,872	123	\$56,484	13	\$1,000	34	\$15,456	n.a.	n.a.	350	\$118,737
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	229	\$77,456	134	\$73,710	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$18,182	0	\$0	397	\$169,608
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,113	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,008
Les Cheneaux	67	\$19,211	86	\$38,414	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$3,362	0	\$0	167	\$61,035
Engadine	63	\$25,025	47	\$25,475	5	\$387	11	\$4,896	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$66,044
Moran Twp.	26	\$6,137	18	\$6,727	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	46	\$13,225
Mackinac Island	24	\$11,353	12	\$8,947	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$20,300
Macomb County												
Centerline	1,806	\$935,513	970	\$650,733	4	\$1,262	248	\$179,037	0	\$0	3,028	\$1,766,545
East Detroit	4,643	\$2,307,233	1,454	\$868,607	9	\$1,276	581	\$429,296	0	\$0	6,687	\$3,606,412
Roseville	4,529	\$1,999,136	2,069	\$1,125,690	10	\$1,979	656	\$447,964	0	\$0	7,264	\$3,574,769
Anchor Bay	1,543	\$829,780	1,176	\$782,842	5	\$616	186	\$139,333	0	\$0	2,910	\$1,752,571
Armada	309	\$164,011	311	\$206,029	0	\$0	43	\$27,774	4	\$29,255	667	\$427,069
Clintondale	1,667	\$792,495	642	\$373,244	5	\$534	222	\$162,267	0	\$0	2,536	\$1,328,540
Chippewa Valley	5,285	\$3,024,432	4,060	\$2,830,123	13	\$1,851	545	\$421,721	n.a.	n.a.	9,906	\$6,315,495
Fitzgerald	1,522	\$688,761	531	\$274,227	n.a.	n.a.	202	\$132,620	0	\$0	2,257	\$1,095,897
Fraser	1,917	\$1,016,748	1,497	\$1,048,831	5	\$869	224	\$166,495	0	\$0	3,643	\$2,232,943
Lakeshore	1,650	\$783,077	1,551	\$980,944	5	\$747	204	\$151,093	0	\$0	3,410	\$1,915,861
Lakeview	1,371	\$688,399	1,176	\$775,693	7	\$849	137	\$103,011	0	\$0	2,691	\$1,567,952
L'Anse Creuse	4,548	\$2,133,338	2,185	\$1,320,810	10	\$1,424	591	\$410,482	0	\$0	7,334	\$3,866,054
Mt. Clemens	2,190	\$1,051,010	846	\$561,024	8	\$1,478	332	\$231,789	0	\$0	3,376	\$1,845,301
New Haven	674	\$339,949	459	\$286,088	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$58,718	n.a.	n.a.	1,217	\$696,458
Richmond	576	\$264,281	527	\$323,281	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$45,072	n.a.	n.a.	1,174	\$645,881
Romeo	1,305	\$673,686	999	\$705,655	n.a.	n.a.	138	\$89,345	n.a.	n.a.	2,447	\$1,499,736
South Lake	1,585	\$814,707	1,218	\$813,203	n.a.	n.a.	172	\$123,021	0	\$0	2,978	\$1,751,303
Utica	9,811	\$5,610,825	6,996	\$4,716,616	15	\$1,078	998	\$765,179	4	\$12,907	17,824	\$11,106,605
Van Dyke	1,992	\$932,518	448	\$235,023	7	\$1,396	291	\$192,642	0	\$0	2,738	\$1,361,579
Warren	12,020	\$8,081,353	7,178	\$5,958,185	10	\$2,195	1,392	\$1,221,231	n.a.	n.a.	20,602	\$15,267,605
Warren Woods	1,677	\$919,420	1,371	\$963,657	n.a.	n.a.	187	\$148,247	0	\$0	3,238	\$2,031,755

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	80	\$28,785	100	\$57,488	0	\$0	4	\$1,815	0	\$0	184	\$88,088
Kaleva Norman-Dick	203	\$65,653	190	\$92,863	7	\$706	37	\$19,989	n.a.	n.a.	440	\$184,383
Onekama	98	\$37,362	181	\$114,784	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$4,904	0	\$0	291	\$157,177
Manistee	610	\$211,254	573	\$294,526	10	\$1,058	128	\$54,012	0	\$0	1,321	\$560,850
Marquette County												
N I C E	123	\$40,103	90	\$33,778	6	\$587	18	\$6,399	0	\$0	237	\$80,867
Gwinn	464	\$131,457	170	\$74,255	16	\$1,441	57	\$27,783	0	\$0	707	\$234,936
Negaunee	360	\$129,354	219	\$109,940	15	\$1,933	48	\$25,897	n.a.	n.a.	643	\$269,057
Powell Twp.	37	\$10,826	19	\$6,853	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	59	\$17,863
Republic Michigamme	44	\$14,684	47	\$24,124	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	93	\$39,138
Wells Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,298	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	8	\$4,435
Marquette City	2,040	\$750,660	863	\$494,941	22	\$1,959	138	\$77,586	0	\$0	3,063	\$1,325,146
Ishpeming	406	\$122,604	227	\$99,235	11	\$1,531	70	\$38,699	0	\$0	714	\$262,069
Mason County												
Mason County Central	413	\$151,471	282	\$167,006	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$23,343	34	\$168,915	783	\$510,936
Mason County Eastern	211	\$72,423	169	\$79,199	6	\$374	45	\$21,949	17	\$68,917	448	\$242,862
Freesoil	4	\$1,057	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,057
Ludington	1,093	\$384,051	871	\$542,855	7	\$633	165	\$89,636	6	\$36,833	2,142	\$1,054,008
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	882	\$286,049	357	\$177,410	7	\$644	104	\$48,776	n.a.	n.a.	1,353	\$522,841
Chippewa Hills	623	\$213,156	602	\$271,148	12	\$943	140	\$67,547	30	\$147,836	1,407	\$700,630
Morley Standwood	367	\$153,886	197	\$101,307	6	\$415	52	\$26,635	9	\$61,778	631	\$344,021
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	50	\$17,621	45	\$23,958	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$5,768	103	\$48,204
Menominee	592	\$197,049	457	\$240,812	14	\$1,745	68	\$32,775	0	\$0	1,131	\$472,381
North Central	91	\$27,977	64	\$27,804	8	\$562	15	\$5,404	5	\$12,040	183	\$73,787
Stephenson	157	\$57,343	136	\$68,837	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$10,698	12	\$53,331	322	\$190,366

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Midland County												
Midland	2,820	\$1,078,280	1,571	\$947,387	31	\$3,827	388	\$221,098	11	\$79,839	4,821	\$2,330,431
Bullock Creek	460	\$162,855	281	\$153,842	14	\$1,425	64	\$32,699	4	\$9,513	823	\$360,334
Coleman	246	\$77,683	188	\$98,006	4	\$416	44	\$18,856	15	\$72,682	497	\$267,643
Meridian	461	\$171,086	354	\$184,643	16	\$1,230	71	\$41,318	10	\$124,003	912	\$522,280
Missaukee County												
Lake City	347	\$111,513	253	\$127,142	5	\$433	53	\$21,216	9	\$42,631	667	\$302,935
McBain	210	\$77,905	186	\$99,655	4	\$195	26	\$12,312	83	\$810,855	509	\$1,000,922
Monroe County												
Monroe	2,552	\$970,110	1,510	\$775,144	12	\$1,333	477	\$258,530	15	\$69,551	4,566	\$2,074,668
Airport	844	\$316,810	511	\$265,118	n.a.	n.a.	114	\$64,574	14	\$30,566	1,485	\$677,167
Bedford	732	\$296,796	891	\$440,526	7	\$499	63	\$33,839	5	\$15,173	1,698	\$786,833
Dundee	403	\$159,871	274	\$166,017	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$36,380	28	\$164,221	761	\$526,804
Ida	180	\$70,279	191	\$98,886	4	\$332	23	\$12,146	33	\$180,179	431	\$361,822
Jefferson	471	\$182,622	351	\$176,302	6	\$715	90	\$52,632	4	\$15,715	922	\$427,986
Mason (Erie)	205	\$74,905	227	\$115,159	4	\$363	34	\$15,231	10	\$56,825	480	\$262,483
Summerfield	157	\$72,073	154	\$88,631	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$18,139	12	\$93,741	349	\$272,691
Whiteford	96	\$45,615	139	\$85,097	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$11,275	25	\$124,775	275	\$266,945
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	314	\$112,654	214	\$121,633	6	\$525	53	\$24,451	70	\$348,309	657	\$607,572
Montabella	323	\$113,237	259	\$132,920	5	\$462	60	\$30,410	19	\$150,996	666	\$428,025
Greenville	1,284	\$458,918	911	\$493,376	12	\$1,723	238	\$133,518	7	\$58,278	2,452	\$1,145,813
Tri County	542	\$175,368	321	\$165,214	8	\$598	103	\$52,610	10	\$30,406	984	\$424,196
Lakeview	479	\$211,333	375	\$210,498	6	\$492	90	\$47,176	43	\$403,124	993	\$872,623
Central Montcalm	572	\$197,939	385	\$203,450	7	\$809	109	\$55,321	30	\$145,132	1,103	\$602,651
Vestaburg	159	\$54,356	112	\$61,923	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$9,616	n.a.	n.a.	299	\$137,224
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	102	\$27,730	83	\$31,600	8	\$489	24	\$7,983	0	\$0	217	\$67,802
Hillman	122	\$38,443	106	\$51,813	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$12,631	n.a.	n.a.	261	\$110,765

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,335	\$1,137,607	1,232	\$679,900	19	\$2,768	855	\$491,015	n.a.	n.a.	5,443	\$2,317,287
Muskegon Heights	1,021	\$357,110	222	\$108,664	n.a.	n.a.	294	\$172,205	0	\$0	1,539	\$638,417
Mona Shores	1,475	\$629,336	1,299	\$856,807	4	\$312	189	\$133,516	0	\$0	2,967	\$1,619,971
Oakridge	573	\$209,819	270	\$138,347	4	\$400	122	\$64,733	0	\$0	969	\$413,299
Fruitport	889	\$315,848	698	\$381,711	5	\$568	128	\$75,079	n.a.	n.a.	1,721	\$776,983
Holton	295	\$114,041	193	\$103,626	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$39,670	n.a.	n.a.	558	\$353,332
Montague	429	\$170,330	419	\$287,965	11	\$1,041	74	\$49,268	9	\$51,407	942	\$560,011
Orchard View	762	\$246,096	432	\$200,820	7	\$899	195	\$107,859	0	\$0	1,396	\$555,674
Ravenna	308	\$119,679	224	\$135,899	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$32,378	15	\$141,951	605	\$429,918
Reeths Puffer	1,082	\$428,335	840	\$491,033	12	\$1,156	176	\$117,492	n.a.	n.a.	2,111	\$1,042,640
North Muskegon	247	\$115,286	171	\$119,855	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$15,217	0	\$0	441	\$250,614
Whitehall	554	\$209,267	472	\$263,040	n.a.	n.a.	96	\$56,239	0	\$0	1,125	\$528,925
Newaygo County												
Fremont	650	\$251,636	542	\$309,634	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$45,242	46	\$232,762	1,352	\$839,504
Grant	424	\$168,059	266	\$148,002	4	\$282	66	\$39,265	25	\$123,442	785	\$479,050
Hesperia	240	\$82,944	203	\$110,308	5	\$552	59	\$29,896	7	\$28,321	514	\$252,021
Newaygo	533	\$202,051	455	\$255,344	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$48,167	n.a.	n.a.	1,090	\$513,826
White Cloud	345	\$109,131	262	\$132,213	10	\$1,143	106	\$51,764	0	\$0	723	\$294,251
Big Jackson	14	\$6,092	13	\$9,062	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$7,223	34	\$23,948
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,149	\$864,710	983	\$892,408	n.a.	n.a.	77	\$65,560	n.a.	n.a.	2,213	\$1,828,385
Ferndale	2,331	\$1,228,170	859	\$652,892	4	\$344	187	\$145,708	n.a.	n.a.	3,382	\$2,030,075
Pontiac	6,814	\$2,967,881	1,358	\$776,238	8	\$1,027	831	\$534,927	0	\$0	9,011	\$4,280,073
Royal Oak	3,783	\$2,299,113	2,369	\$1,981,897	4	\$530	259	\$216,797	n.a.	n.a.	6,416	\$4,499,366
Berkely	1,481	\$925,027	1,011	\$814,010	n.a.	n.a.	120	\$104,767	0	\$0	2,615	\$1,844,522
Southfield	6,610	\$3,970,564	3,391	\$2,581,976	12	\$2,217	768	\$614,216	0	\$0	10,781	\$7,168,973
Avondale	1,257	\$635,379	829	\$519,549	n.a.	n.a.	118	\$83,093	0	\$0	2,207	\$1,238,429
Bloomfield Hills	715	\$488,529	663	\$578,326	0	\$0	50	\$34,820	0	\$0	1,428	\$1,101,675
Clarenceville	867	\$393,399	450	\$256,205	0	\$0	105	\$67,469	0	\$0	1,422	\$717,073

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Novi	1,326	\$782,263	788	\$554,516	n.a.	n.a.	98	\$77,500	0	\$0	2,214	\$1,414,497
Oxford Area	911	\$496,395	647	\$455,401	n.a.	n.a.	102	\$73,990	4	\$34,491	1,667	\$1,060,821
Hazel Park	2,310	\$1,020,123	724	\$376,116	6	\$1,358	319	\$220,263	0	\$0	3,359	\$1,617,860
Madison	1,596	\$738,500	552	\$320,724	6	\$1,001	223	\$145,200	0	\$0	2,377	\$1,205,425
Troy	2,433	\$1,701,661	1,821	\$1,526,393	n.a.	n.a.	208	\$167,288	0	\$0	4,463	\$3,395,669
West Bloomfield	1,487	\$1,097,383	1,098	\$965,065	0	\$0	137	\$125,512	n.a.	n.a.	2,723	\$2,188,302
Brandon	720	\$393,221	415	\$303,088	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$63,316	n.a.	n.a.	1,222	\$778,130
Clarkston	1,731	\$878,770	1,100	\$680,076	4	\$545	178	\$126,365	n.a.	n.a.	3,015	\$1,692,620
Farmington	4,248	\$2,707,357	2,910	\$2,357,949	n.a.	n.a.	382	\$317,262	0	\$0	7,543	\$5,383,036
Holly Area	1,279	\$591,149	683	\$374,975	6	\$498	162	\$101,706	0	\$0	2,130	\$1,068,328
Huron Valley	2,302	\$1,173,555	1,545	\$1,035,595	6	\$330	241	\$166,555	n.a.	n.a.	4,095	\$2,384,955
Lake Orion	1,611	\$807,600	865	\$559,241	n.a.	n.a.	149	\$111,293	0	\$0	2,628	\$1,478,305
South Lyon	1,691	\$892,730	1,239	\$788,319	5	\$736	173	\$125,409	n.a.	n.a.	3,111	\$1,846,166
Oak Park	2,658	\$1,441,068	1,219	\$798,543	0	\$0	272	\$200,380	0	\$0	4,149	\$2,439,991
Rochester	2,887	\$1,633,113	1,958	\$1,363,215	n.a.	n.a.	260	\$191,292	n.a.	n.a.	5,109	\$3,203,262
Clawson	885	\$554,298	636	\$541,328	0	\$0	62	\$51,581	0	\$0	1,583	\$1,147,207
Lamphere	1,472	\$828,649	813	\$622,528	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$141,911	0	\$0	2,462	\$1,593,524
Walled Lake	5,163	\$2,790,062	2,697	\$1,860,541	7	\$942	367	\$289,247	n.a.	n.a.	8,236	\$4,948,328
Waterford	5,192	\$2,297,973	2,699	\$1,460,591	15	\$1,922	545	\$371,904	0	\$0	8,451	\$4,132,390
Oceana County												
Hart	385	\$136,210	275	\$153,111	8	\$860	61	\$28,351	20	\$182,406	749	\$500,938
Pentwater	91	\$40,275	158	\$104,341	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$12,730	n.a.	n.a.	275	\$170,698
Shelby	634	\$267,146	342	\$207,461	7	\$722	72	\$48,245	12	\$40,263	1,067	\$563,837
Walkerville	66	\$21,173	55	\$29,164	0	\$0	22	\$12,981	n.a.	n.a.	145	\$69,771
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	680	\$216,148	625	\$273,806	27	\$2,173	137	\$60,269	25	\$109,018	1,494	\$661,414
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	63	\$21,208	91	\$47,727	4	\$474	16	\$4,707	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$75,676
Ontonagon	88	\$26,358	100	\$42,408	12	\$1,452	33	\$14,536	0	\$0	233	\$84,754

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Osceola County												
Evart	224	\$77,250	211	\$107,968	5	\$471	41	\$23,400	7	\$37,142	488	\$246,231
Marion	166	\$52,596	127	\$67,290	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$15,749	15	\$64,202	341	\$200,135
Pine River	282	\$83,950	251	\$144,796	7	\$724	43	\$19,373	4	\$26,094	587	\$274,937
Reed City	411	\$124,747	310	\$142,158	12	\$1,046	62	\$28,373	4	\$20,859	799	\$317,183
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	150	\$41,161	87	\$30,000	9	\$725	43	\$15,791	0	\$0	289	\$87,677
Fairview	73	\$21,597	73	\$33,560	9	\$539	17	\$5,698	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$65,264
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,131	\$394,766	609	\$317,959	17	\$1,771	152	\$72,666	0	\$0	1,909	\$787,162
Johannesburg-Lewis	217	\$65,117	158	\$66,698	11	\$842	36	\$13,938	n.a.	n.a.	423	\$149,248
Vanderbilt	82	\$22,949	53	\$23,242	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$6,740	0	\$0	149	\$52,985
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,105	\$882,113	1,487	\$959,697	7	\$828	265	\$167,185	n.a.	n.a.	3,867	\$2,068,187
Holland	3,084	\$1,279,475	1,436	\$979,691	6	\$925	286	\$175,198	6	\$237,481	4,818	\$2,672,770
Allendale	779	\$318,835	258	\$164,650	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$35,967	10	\$488,493	1,104	\$1,008,377
West Ottawa	2,821	\$1,123,323	1,282	\$706,864	n.a.	n.a.	247	\$148,160	14	\$60,265	4,367	\$2,038,816
Coopersville	591	\$252,462	455	\$315,314	n.a.	n.a.	78	\$46,454	58	\$445,963	1,185	\$1,060,383
Jenison	1,039	\$409,155	1,129	\$574,952	n.a.	n.a.	94	\$52,618	n.a.	n.a.	2,265	\$1,076,506
Hudsonville	1,270	\$549,629	906	\$539,405	7	\$875	106	\$72,911	18	\$137,674	2,307	\$1,300,494
Spring Lake	545	\$246,246	484	\$320,565	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$51,523	n.a.	n.a.	1,112	\$662,353
Zeeland	1,177	\$502,509	983	\$602,138	n.a.	n.a.	120	\$80,944	36	\$229,740	2,318	\$1,415,465
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	171	\$45,798	141	\$57,521	11	\$1,043	50	\$15,819	n.a.	n.a.	374	\$122,427
Posen	66	\$22,050	93	\$60,547	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$5,766	n.a.	n.a.	176	\$100,937
Rogers Union	207	\$61,571	236	\$99,503	21	\$1,936	70	\$27,085	n.a.	n.a.	535	\$191,752

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	535	\$158,002	355	\$157,880	20	\$1,744	97	\$45,038	n.a.	n.a.	1,009	\$383,616
Houghton Lake	640	\$192,671	597	\$273,032	9	\$749	144	\$65,926	4	\$10,567	1,394	\$542,945
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,237	\$1,348,479	1,041	\$444,947	35	\$5,914	1,071	\$566,867	8	\$51,751	6,392	\$2,417,958
Carrollton	455	\$144,649	208	\$97,602	4	\$759	64	\$34,024	0	\$0	731	\$277,034
Saginaw Twp.	2,360	\$884,954	1,577	\$751,528	17	\$2,204	358	\$203,365	10	\$29,947	4,322	\$1,871,998
Buena Vista	28	\$9,963	17	\$10,174	0	\$0	13	\$5,282	4	\$82,383	62	\$107,802
Chesaning Union	497	\$194,154	466	\$259,192	8	\$913	96	\$55,203	90	\$525,559	1,157	\$1,035,021
Birch Run	419	\$139,386	293	\$129,522	9	\$1,102	68	\$35,750	22	\$75,271	811	\$381,031
Bridgeport-Spaulding	885	\$265,438	399	\$158,403	7	\$595	173	\$84,933	25	\$156,779	1,489	\$666,148
Frankenmuth	353	\$144,369	454	\$262,201	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$29,091	120	\$582,227	974	\$1,018,046
Freeland	372	\$135,496	274	\$131,116	0	\$0	52	\$28,660	22	\$108,341	720	\$403,613
Hemlock	327	\$131,519	351	\$187,924	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$28,994	48	\$210,247	778	\$558,998
Merrill	248	\$101,308	212	\$126,563	4	\$345	43	\$25,365	55	\$203,523	562	\$457,104
St. Charles	271	\$87,272	229	\$102,852	n.a.	n.a.	68	\$34,963	22	\$159,860	593	\$385,278
Swan Valley	399	\$145,305	360	\$168,359	5	\$469	61	\$34,979	6	\$34,046	831	\$383,158
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,606	\$1,655,367	2,133	\$1,094,280	36	\$3,793	862	\$507,081	7	\$46,830	7,644	\$3,307,351
Algonac	808	\$352,155	689	\$417,694	n.a.	n.a.	137	\$93,554	0	\$0	1,636	\$863,572
Capac	364	\$133,197	249	\$124,523	5	\$1,442	60	\$34,015	9	\$58,313	687	\$351,490
East China Twp.	1,383	\$555,067	1,137	\$658,850	8	\$946	198	\$128,983	n.a.	n.a.	2,727	\$1,347,045
Marysville	713	\$311,099	625	\$361,980	4	\$485	111	\$70,789	0	\$0	1,453	\$744,353
Memphis	252	\$113,743	219	\$131,907	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$20,375	n.a.	n.a.	504	\$283,077
Yale	514	\$211,458	392	\$224,117	10	\$965	89	\$54,668	14	\$78,463	1,019	\$569,671
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	923	\$292,280	515	\$261,326	7	\$543	131	\$59,933	24	\$136,618	1,600	\$750,700
Burr Oak	55	\$17,067	35	\$16,079	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,027	5	\$18,717	108	\$57,026
Centreville	191	\$68,489	129	\$70,332	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$12,776	27	\$139,426	375	\$291,187

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Colon	187	\$77,690	157	\$92,191	4	\$473	33	\$16,601	29	\$174,350	410	\$361,305
Constantine	275	\$99,725	212	\$113,149	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$21,415	26	\$435,816	555	\$670,305
Mendon	131	\$47,172	120	\$68,557	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$5,643	24	\$197,473	296	\$319,120
White Pigeon	230	\$78,075	178	\$92,953	4	\$406	18	\$8,392	5	\$17,130	435	\$196,956
Three Rivers	896	\$280,251	557	\$280,000	10	\$1,292	154	\$75,507	13	\$141,141	1,630	\$778,191
Nottowa	31	\$12,464	23	\$17,300	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$36,955	62	\$68,166
Sanilac County												
Brown City	237	\$104,769	143	\$78,790	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$18,089	41	\$184,394	458	\$386,344
Carsonville Port Sanilac	140	\$55,759	137	\$79,784	0	\$0	28	\$14,239	21	\$106,807	326	\$256,589
Croswell Lexington	600	\$189,842	498	\$249,089	9	\$906	116	\$58,162	33	\$191,742	1,256	\$689,741
Deckerville	191	\$80,166	136	\$73,798	4	\$232	21	\$12,005	109	\$400,777	461	\$566,978
Marlette	243	\$82,626	166	\$90,754	11	\$835	45	\$24,525	69	\$354,976	534	\$553,716
Peck	94	\$29,933	71	\$41,358	0	\$0	19	\$8,829	18	\$113,420	202	\$193,540
Sandusky	298	\$120,617	268	\$152,238	4	\$416	71	\$31,031	98	\$568,492	739	\$872,794
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	200	\$56,417	154	\$56,751	13	\$1,320	40	\$15,179	0	\$0	407	\$129,667
Shiawassee County												
Byron	256	\$111,146	169	\$73,008	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$16,438	11	\$66,551	470	\$267,205
Durand	600	\$210,117	418	\$213,681	4	\$518	135	\$71,496	12	\$83,884	1,169	\$579,696
Laingsburg	276	\$128,958	214	\$112,178	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$23,738	4	\$14,804	529	\$279,720
Morrice	159	\$58,037	125	\$67,495	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$14,858	9	\$61,826	322	\$202,420
New Lothrop	147	\$62,291	174	\$88,939	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$8,229	59	\$267,691	401	\$427,307
Perry	455	\$176,236	298	\$165,280	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$43,376	14	\$54,580	846	\$439,559
Corunna	445	\$153,740	352	\$180,871	6	\$763	104	\$54,904	37	\$167,485	944	\$557,763
Owosso	1,489	\$466,523	988	\$483,200	14	\$1,673	365	\$180,909	32	\$174,612	2,888	\$1,306,917
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	95	\$35,703	75	\$42,856	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$12,341	98	\$816,212	294	\$907,339
Caro	528	\$165,506	378	\$184,528	8	\$992	96	\$48,292	37	\$233,082	1,047	\$632,400

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	Total											
	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Cass City	343	\$142,995	285	\$156,298	9	\$801	56	\$23,507	88	\$422,468	781	\$746,069
Kingston	140	\$45,185	93	\$45,324	5	\$594	25	\$12,234	17	\$88,237	280	\$191,574
Mayville	261	\$85,947	182	\$87,862	8	\$621	46	\$18,512	14	\$71,066	511	\$264,008
Millington	351	\$112,754	282	\$126,499	4	\$889	53	\$27,465	35	\$181,388	725	\$448,995
Reese	222	\$77,696	218	\$121,176	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$25,408	155	\$1,147,781	645	\$1,372,340
Unionville	192	\$67,332	220	\$116,734	5	\$359	37	\$18,440	174	\$1,383,194	628	\$1,586,059
Vassar	401	\$112,621	250	\$115,353	6	\$587	75	\$35,110	56	\$275,813	788	\$539,484
Van Buren County												
South Haven	731	\$284,512	552	\$350,832	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$53,947	n.a.	n.a.	1,380	\$694,562
Bangor	408	\$141,856	245	\$129,727	n.a.	n.a.	64	\$34,854	n.a.	n.a.	721	\$311,820
Covert	171	\$54,963	74	\$37,950	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$13,757	n.a.	n.a.	274	\$110,176
Decatur	318	\$118,697	217	\$133,967	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$25,813	21	\$102,450	607	\$381,044
Bloomington	349	\$110,500	183	\$99,550	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$27,605	8	\$31,634	594	\$269,539
Gobles	286	\$116,334	244	\$153,452	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$26,156	4	\$11,729	580	\$308,187
Hartford	356	\$118,109	178	\$101,525	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$36,891	6	\$19,571	604	\$276,642
Lawrence	181	\$62,305	141	\$92,620	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$15,717	6	\$15,559	362	\$186,295
Lawton	344	\$130,961	239	\$163,095	n.a.	n.a.	40	\$24,370	4	\$11,792	630	\$330,586
Mattawan	607	\$294,245	407	\$250,859	4	\$582	82	\$59,295	11	\$99,454	1,111	\$704,435
Paw Paw	817	\$320,817	532	\$333,140	4	\$184	140	\$91,470	6	\$34,937	1,499	\$780,548
Bangor Twp.	44	\$15,676	18	\$11,280	0	\$0	13	\$4,822	n.a.	n.a.	76	\$37,256
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	9,022	\$5,150,342	2,704	\$2,249,605	10	\$1,463	476	\$351,020	15	\$130,820	12,227	\$7,883,250
Ypsilanti	5,935	\$2,833,868	1,281	\$879,596	10	\$2,385	552	\$378,640	n.a.	n.a.	7,779	\$4,108,667
Chelsea	565	\$362,573	595	\$484,694	0	\$0	48	\$35,480	18	\$91,609	1,226	\$974,356
Dexter	546	\$357,821	401	\$338,310	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$25,952	16	\$108,745	998	\$830,891
Lincoln	1,551	\$879,352	625	\$417,766	n.a.	n.a.	195	\$143,591	11	\$81,595	2,384	\$1,522,486
Manchester	319	\$178,531	284	\$224,586	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$25,036	28	\$173,434	668	\$601,796
Milan	701	\$394,710	447	\$315,245	0	\$0	65	\$52,862	22	\$215,188	1,235	\$978,005
Saline	747	\$443,270	513	\$428,350	0	\$0	47	\$35,216	49	\$411,153	1,356	\$1,317,989
Whitmore Lake	551	\$285,771	246	\$185,921	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$42,135	4	\$48,354	863	\$562,335
Willow Run	1,012	\$470,052	397	\$208,104	n.a.	n.a.	139	\$87,961	n.a.	n.a.	1,552	\$904,247

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

School District	General		Senior Citizen		Veteran		Blind/Disabled		Farmland		Total Property Tax Credits	
	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Wayne County												
Detroit	71,358	\$33,311,272	12,235	\$6,644,669	109	\$25,806	8,921	\$6,053,635	0	\$0	92,623	\$46,035,382
Allen Park	1,456	\$951,058	1,114	\$948,338	0	\$0	170	\$157,101	n.a.	n.a.	2,741	\$2,061,052
Dearborn	11,315	\$8,064,778	4,134	\$3,785,164	n.a.	n.a.	1,477	\$1,389,747	n.a.	n.a.	16,931	\$13,252,069
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,445	\$1,499,141	1,010	\$666,505	n.a.	n.a.	321	\$277,300	0	\$0	3,779	\$2,443,382
Melvindale	1,608	\$698,198	756	\$442,727	8	\$1,732	267	\$196,991	0	\$0	2,639	\$1,339,648
Garden City	2,625	\$1,293,418	1,468	\$901,586	6	\$633	294	\$227,004	0	\$0	4,393	\$2,422,641
Grosse Pointe	2,025	\$1,379,226	1,293	\$1,166,517	n.a.	n.a.	136	\$119,902	0	\$0	3,457	\$2,666,077
Hamtramck	3,364	\$1,292,814	545	\$365,955	n.a.	n.a.	323	\$221,972	0	\$0	4,233	\$1,881,006
Highland Park	1,002	\$441,208	205	\$119,516	n.a.	n.a.	171	\$106,007	0	\$0	1,379	\$667,141
Inkster	1,349	\$665,517	372	\$182,715	n.a.	n.a.	180	\$133,533	0	\$0	1,904	\$982,487
Lincoln Park	3,551	\$1,448,032	1,619	\$837,891	12	\$1,961	628	\$418,821	0	\$0	5,810	\$2,706,705
Livonia	6,218	\$3,636,310	5,028	\$3,881,414	12	\$1,332	579	\$487,072	n.a.	n.a.	11,838	\$8,008,406
Plymouth Canton	4,742	\$2,754,304	2,928	\$2,156,856	6	\$733	349	\$282,377	n.a.	n.a.	8,026	\$5,199,524
Redford Union	3,017	\$1,471,536	1,049	\$639,264	6	\$1,094	320	\$241,718	0	\$0	4,392	\$2,353,612
River Rouge	751	\$316,391	237	\$113,598	5	\$1,246	191	\$114,821	0	\$0	1,184	\$546,056
Romulus	2,147	\$1,033,649	724	\$404,116	5	\$2,125	263	\$182,900	n.a.	n.a.	3,140	\$1,631,954
South Redford	2,059	\$1,080,605	931	\$573,598	n.a.	n.a.	196	\$145,872	0	\$0	3,187	\$1,800,299
Taylor	6,251	\$2,855,440	2,923	\$1,747,622	12	\$2,278	849	\$584,529	n.a.	n.a.	10,036	\$5,191,896
Trenton	984	\$603,972	999	\$819,791	4	\$1,060	154	\$122,746	0	\$0	2,141	\$1,547,569
Wayne-Westland	10,850	\$5,331,953	3,997	\$2,471,473	19	\$3,813	1,252	\$893,967	0	\$0	16,118	\$8,701,206
Wyandotte	2,011	\$973,812	1,329	\$941,437	n.a.	n.a.	318	\$252,431	0	\$0	3,661	\$2,168,321
Flat Rock	662	\$352,869	322	\$230,747	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$110,531	0	\$0	1,142	\$694,584
Crestwood	2,120	\$1,419,006	1,484	\$1,111,910	n.a.	n.a.	231	\$218,455	0	\$0	3,836	\$2,749,433
Westwood	1,430	\$640,479	427	\$199,571	5	\$567	173	\$114,372	0	\$0	2,035	\$954,989
Ecorse	978	\$420,429	353	\$188,795	7	\$2,459	201	\$143,142	0	\$0	1,539	\$754,825
Gibraltar	1,058	\$608,185	781	\$562,937	n.a.	n.a.	150	\$122,017	0	\$0	1,990	\$1,293,399
Grosse Ile Twp.	253	\$167,905	305	\$251,910	0	\$0	21	\$19,584	n.a.	n.a.	580	\$487,685
Harper Woods	1,344	\$749,088	334	\$225,580	n.a.	n.a.	124	\$110,404	0	\$0	1,804	\$1,085,773
Huron	513	\$267,043	452	\$316,197	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$60,146	n.a.	n.a.	1,052	\$653,371
Woodhaven	1,863	\$951,653	1,101	\$809,456	5	\$1,188	223	\$163,843	0	\$0	3,192	\$1,926,140
Northville	786	\$473,554	682	\$494,146	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$42,484	0	\$0	1,524	\$1,010,617

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

Table 3 (continued)

<u>School District</u>	<u>General</u>		<u>Senior Citizen</u>		<u>Veteran</u>		<u>Blind/Disabled</u>		<u>Farmland</u>		<u>Total Property Tax Credits</u>	
	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Riverview	801	\$381,057	619	\$428,197	4	\$230	108	\$70,415	0	\$0	1,532	\$879,899
Southgate	2,485	\$1,251,235	1,833	\$1,306,654	6	\$530	365	\$308,265	0	\$0	4,689	\$2,866,684
Van Buren	3,320	\$1,578,221	1,242	\$746,796	13	\$2,055	372	\$257,226	n.a.	n.a.	4,949	\$2,596,011
Wexford County												
Cadillac	1,220	\$412,278	782	\$415,255	12	\$1,398	189	\$107,273	n.a.	n.a.	2,205	\$946,414
Manton	258	\$97,130	166	\$87,813	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$28,132	n.a.	n.a.	486	\$215,402
Mesick	235	\$72,989	157	\$67,014	11	\$858	48	\$25,927	n.a.	n.a.	453	\$167,919
Valid District Total	617,575	\$281,886,284	314,923	\$194,798,256	3,051	\$361,443	81,296	\$52,303,740	7,315	\$47,118,876	1,024,160	\$576,468,599
Invalid District Total	1,241	\$543,174	381	\$250,560	4	\$557	224	\$159,542	33	\$228,942	1,883	\$1,182,775
No School												
District Total	963	\$508,550	1,503	\$1,073,377	9	\$1,207	654	\$435,375	8	\$35,785	3,137	\$2,054,294
Total	619,780	\$282,938,025	316,807	\$196,122,193	3,064	\$363,207	82,174	\$52,898,657	7,356	\$47,383,603	1,029,181	\$579,705,685

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.